

CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS (C-1)



*Department of Defense Budget
for Fiscal Year 1999*

February 1998

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A

Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

19980304 105

Preface

The C-1 is provided annually to the DoD oversight committees of the Congress coincident with the transmittal of the President's Budget. This document is also provided to OASD (PA) for use by non-DoD activities, and is available to the public on the Internet at <http://www.dtic.mil/comptroller>.

For FY 1997 and FY 1998 the C-1 reflects appropriations "as enacted." It does not reflect transfers of budget authority or unobligated balances, nor proposed program supplements/deferrals.

Office of the Under Secretary Defense (Comptroller)

Department of Defense

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Summary State and Country Listing Page

FY 1997

Summary by Location and Purpose.....	SUMMARY	1-5
Summary by State and Country.....		6-9
Summary by State and Country by Component.....		10-18

FY 1998

Summary by Location and Purpose.....		19-23
Summary by State and Country.....		24-26
Summary by State and Country by Component.....		27-34

FY 1999

Summary by Location and Purpose.....		35-39
Summary by State and Country.....		40-42
Summary by State and Country by Component.....		43-50

Detail State and Country Listing

FY 1997

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces		
Inside U.S.A.	STATE	1-28
Outside the U.S.A.		29-30
Unspecified World-wide Locations		31-33
Family Housing		34-39

FY 1998

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces		
Inside U.S.A.		41-63
Outside the U.S.A.		64-66
Unspecified World-wide Locations		67-68
Family Housing		69-73

FY 1999

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces		
Inside U.S.A.		75-92
Outside the U.S.A.		93-95
Unspecified World-wide Locations		96-97
Family Housing		98-101

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

Facility Listing

FY 1997

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility	FACILITY	1-20
Family Housing		21-23

FY 1998

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility		25-43
Family Housing		44-48

FY 1999

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility		49-63
Family Housing		64-65

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance
Authorization/Appropriation/Budget Authority/Total Obligation Authority (TOA)
FY 1999
(\$ in Thousands)

	<u>Appropriations</u>	<u>Budget Authority</u>	<u>Total Obligation Authority</u>
Military Construction, Army	790,876	790,876	790,876
Military Construction, Navy	468,150	468,150	468,150
Military Construction, Air Force	454,810	454,810	454,810
Military Construction, Defense-Wide	491,675	491,675	491,675
NATO Security Investment Program	185,000	185,000	196,000
Military Construction, Army National Guard	47,675	47,675	47,675
Military Construction, Air National Guard	34,761	34,761	34,761
Military Construction, Army Reserve	71,287	71,287	71,287
Military Construction, Navy Reserve	15,271	15,271	15,271
Military Construction, Air Force Reserve	10,535	10,535	10,535
Base Realignment & Closure Account I	-	-	-
Base Realignment & Closure Account II	-	-	-
Base Realignment & Closure Account III	433,464	433,464	433,464
Base Realignment & Closure Account IV	1,297,240	1,297,240	1,297,240
Family Housing, Army	1,208,173	1,208,173	1,208,173
Family Housing, Navy	1,196,083	1,196,083	1,196,083
Family Housing, Air Force	1,016,030	1,016,030	1,016,030
Family Housing, Defense-Wide	37,244	37,244	37,244
Homeowners Assistance Program (HAP)	12,800	12,800	109,735
DoD Family Housing Improvement Fund	<u>7,000</u>	<u>7,000</u>	<u>7,000</u>
Total	7,778,074	7,778,074	7,886,009
Reconciliation:			
Budget Authority		7,778,074	
NATO Security Investment Program Recoupments		+11,000	
Homeowners Assistance Financing from Property Sales and Unobligated Balances		+96,935	
Total Obligation Authority			7,886,009

Note: Prior year unobligated appropriations will finance an additional \$1,639 thousand of Army Family Housing TOA, \$6,323 thousand of Navy Family Housing TOA, and \$7,584 thousand of Air Force Family Housing TOA.

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
-----SUMMARY-----	ACTIVE FORCES-----			-----	-----
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	388,350	609,702	615,934	653,886	2,267,872
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	57,800	42,050	78,115	23,658	201,623
TOTAL SPECIFIED	446,150	651,752	694,049	677,544	2,469,495
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	119,538	55,342	60,015	2,949,217	3,184,112
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	565,688	707,094	754,064	3,626,761	5,653,607
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	510,150	651,752	694,049	728,437	2,584,388
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,000	5,115	9,328	21,874	41,317
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,000	5,115	9,328	21,874	41,317
PLANNING AND DESIGN	50,538	49,927	50,687	12,239	163,391
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT II				337,371	337,371
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	565,688	707,094	754,064	3,626,761	5,653,607
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998
-----SUMMARY-----	-----NATIONAL GUARD FORCES-----				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	52,586		173,269		225,855
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			450		450
TOTAL SPECIFIED	52,586		173,719		226,305
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	25,500		16,136		41,636
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	78,086		189,855		267,941
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	52,586		173,719		226,305
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,500		4,100		9,600
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,500		4,100		9,600
PLANNING AND DESIGN	20,000		12,036		32,036
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	78,086		189,855		267,941
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	50,294	34,185	42,579	127,058
TOTAL SPECIFIED	50,294	34,185	42,579	127,058
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	5,249	3,394	10,226	18,869
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	55,543	37,579	52,805	145,927
BY PURPOSE:				
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	50,294	34,185	42,579	127,058
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED			4,326	4,326
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.			4,326	4,326
PLANNING AND DESIGN	5,249	3,394	5,900	14,543
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	55,543	37,579	52,805	145,927

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	102,880	34,185	215,848		352,913
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			450		450
TOTAL SPECIFIED	102,880	34,185	216,298		353,363
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	30,749	3,394	26,362		60,505
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	133,629	37,579	242,660		413,868
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	102,880	34,185	216,298		353,363
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,500		8,426		13,926
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,500		8,426		13,926
PLANNING AND DESIGN	25,249	3,394	17,936		46,579
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	133,629	37,579	242,660		413,868
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	FAMILY HOUSING				
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	50,190	271,951	184,267		506,408
TOTAL SPECIFIED	50,190	271,951	184,267		506,408
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,484,179	1,243,018	950,279	65,334	3,742,810
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,534,369	1,514,969	1,134,546	65,334	4,249,218
BY PURPOSE:					
NEW CONSTRUCTION	50,190	271,951	184,267		506,408
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	105,350	205,383	124,180	3,871	438,784
PLANNING	2,963	22,552	9,590	500	35,605
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	84,678	88,707	51,185	276	224,846
SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,684	67,413	32,257	492	153,846
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	270,391	204,967	155,020	905	631,283
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	49,057	34,621	36,228	2,478	122,384
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,241	1,290	5,619	35	8,185
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	459,051	396,998	280,309	4,186	1,140,544
LEASING	227,515	108,531	108,083	25,637	469,766
MAINTENANCE	525,893	509,474	428,087	1,140	1,464,594
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	7				7
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS		80	30		110
HOMEOWNERS	163,400				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				25,000	25,000
UNACCOM HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,534,369	1,514,969	1,134,546	65,334	4,249,218

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	36,125	4,600		40,725
ALASKA	52,130	4,955	24,077	81,162
ARIZONA	20,540		709	21,249
ARKANSAS	64,105			64,105
CALIFORNIA	374,927		165,817	540,744
COLORADO	70,490	7,650		78,140
CONNECTICUT	13,830	8,692		22,522
DELAWARE	19,980	2,800		22,780
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	26,200	2,105	5,000	33,305
FLORIDA	48,460	6,998	27,252	82,710
GEORGIA	92,845	35,037	5,252	133,134
HAWAII	98,970	15,900	74,262	189,132
IDAHO	23,095	6,000		29,095
ILLINOIS	47,300	6,500		53,800
INDIANA	5,000	17,498		22,498
IOWA		2,350		2,350
KANSAS	54,030	5,670		59,700
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)		(1,917)
KENTUCKY	78,300			78,300
LOUISIANA	9,190	18,736	9,570	37,496
MAINE	6,900	7,000	10,925	24,825
MARYLAND	124,010	3,100	1,233	128,343
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(72,000)			(72,000)
MASSACHUSETTS		2,400	5,100	7,500
MICHIGAN		15,000		15,000
MINNESOTA		4,260		4,260
MISSISSIPPI	27,415	11,750		39,165

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
MISSOURI		4,000	9,600	13,600
MONTANA	6,300	5,400	15,688	27,388
NEBRASKA	7,000	7,300		14,300
NEVADA	38,320	6,000	7,955	52,275
NEW HAMPSHIRE		5,315		5,315
NEW JERSEY	13,080	12,280		25,360
NEW MEXICO	27,100	3,000	5,450	35,550
NEW YORK	21,600	12,301		33,901
NORTH CAROLINA AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	188,265 (89,000)	16,816	20,755	225,836 (89,000)
NORTH DAKOTA	16,410		16,524	32,934
OHIO	40,222	21,050		61,272
OKLAHOMA	31,344	14,346		45,690
OREGON	64,000	2,500		66,500
PENNSYLVANIA	8,300	15,915	890	25,105
RHODE ISLAND	8,000			8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	64,815	1,500	14,000	80,315
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,150	4,329		8,479
TENNESSEE	12,481			12,481
TEXAS	117,368	8,958	61,025	187,351
UTAH	3,690	4,244		7,934
VERMONT		746		746
VIRGINIA AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	130,925 (24,000)	12,062	3,716	146,703 (24,000)
WASHINGTON	162,360		21,608	183,968
WISCONSIN		4,300		4,300
WYOMING	3,700			3,700

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY -----	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES -----	GUARD AND RESERVE -----	FAMILY HOUSING -----	TOTAL -----
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,600			4,600
CONUS VARIOUS		1,550		1,550
***INSIDE THE USA	2,267,872	352,913	506,408	3,127,193
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)		(1,917)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(185,000)			(185,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND	10,580			10,580
GERMANY	31,960			31,960
GREECE	7,050			7,050
ITALY	43,580			43,580
KOREA	39,780			39,780
PUERTO RICO		450		450
SPAIN	12,958			12,958
TURKEY	7,160			7,160
UNITED KINGDOM	30,160			30,160
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	18,395			18,395
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	201,623	450		202,073
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	3,120,112	60,505	3,742,810	6,923,427
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	64,000			64,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	3,184,112	60,505	3,742,810	6,987,427
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD)	5,653,607	413,868	4,249,218	10,316,693
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(185,000)	(1,917)		(1,917)
				(185,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3,250	4,600		7,850
ALASKA		4,955		4,955
CALIFORNIA	32,500			32,500
COLORADO	17,550			17,550
CONNECTICUT		8,692		8,692
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,900			6,900
FLORIDA		4,248		4,248
GEORGIA	62,900			62,900
HAWAII	10,600	5,900	10,000	26,500
INDIANA		5,868		5,868
KANSAS (MEMO-NON-ADD)	26,000	5,670 (1,917)		31,670 (1,917)
KENTUCKY	74,100			74,100
MINNESOTA		4,260		4,260
MISSISSIPPI		5,000		5,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE		5,315		5,315
NEW JERSEY	5,000	2,000		7,000
NEW MEXICO	10,000			10,000
NEW YORK	11,400			11,400
NORTH CAROLINA	14,000	9,966	9,800	33,766
OKLAHOMA		4,676		4,676
PENNSYLVANIA		11,685	890	12,575
SOUTH DAKOTA		4,329		4,329
TEXAS	50,400	1,358	29,500	81,258
VERMONT		746		746
VIRGINIA	4,550	12,062		16,612

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
WASHINGTON	54,600			54,600
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,600			4,600
CONUS VARIOUS		1,550		1,550
**INSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	388,350	102,880 (1,917)	50,190	541,420 (1,917)
GERMANY	24,700			24,700
ITALY	3,100			3,100
KOREA	30,000			30,000
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	57,800			57,800
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	55,538	30,749	1,484,179	1,570,466
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	64,000			64,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	119,538	30,749	1,484,179	1,634,466
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD)	565,688	133,629 (1,917)	1,534,369	2,233,686 (1,917)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
STATE-COUNTRY	(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARIZONA	3,920		709	4,629
CALIFORNIA	190,252		120,977	311,229
CONNECTICUT	13,830			13,830
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19,300	2,105		21,405
FLORIDA	5,050	770	10,000	15,820
GEORGIA	1,550	3,250		4,800
HAWAII	75,570		64,262	139,832
IDAHO	7,150			7,150
ILLINOIS	32,900			32,900
INDIANA	5,000			5,000
LOUISIANA		18,736		18,736
MAINE			10,925	10,925
MARYLAND	16,270		1,233	17,503
MISSISSIPPI	12,950			12,950
NEVADA	21,630			21,630
NORTH CAROLINA	42,670		10,955	53,625
PENNSYLVANIA	8,300	4,230		12,530
RHODE ISLAND	8,000			8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,540		14,000	16,540
TEXAS	18,660	3,100	19,225	40,985
UTAH		1,994		1,994
VIRGINIA	91,620		3,716	95,336
WASHINGTON	32,540		15,949	48,489
***INSIDE THE USA	609,702	34,185	271,951	915,838

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
BAHRAIN ISLAND	5,980			5,980
GREECE	7,050			7,050
ITALY	24,320			24,320
UNITED KINGDOM	4,700			4,700
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	42,050			42,050
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	55,342	3,394	1,243,018	1,301,754
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	55,342	3,394	1,243,018	1,301,754
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	707,094	37,579	1,514,969	2,259,642

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	7,875			7,875
ALASKA	31,130		24,077	55,207
ARIZONA	16,620			16,620
ARKANSAS	18,105			18,105
CALIFORNIA	52,775		44,840	97,615
COLORADO	52,940	7,650		60,590
DELAWARE	19,980	2,800		22,780
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			5,000	5,000
FLORIDA	17,610	1,980	17,252	36,842
GEORGIA	28,395	31,787	5,252	65,434
HAWAII		10,000		10,000
IDAHO	15,945	6,000		21,945
ILLINOIS		6,500		6,500
INDIANA		11,630		11,630
IOWA		2,350		2,350
KANSAS	25,830			25,830
LOUISIANA	4,890		9,570	14,460
MAINE		7,000		7,000
MARYLAND	8,140	3,100		11,240
MASSACHUSETTS		2,400	5,100	7,500
MICHIGAN		15,000		15,000
MISSISSIPPI	14,465	6,750		21,215
MISSOURI		4,000	9,600	13,600
MONTANA	6,300	5,400	15,688	27,388
NEBRASKA		7,300		7,300
NEVADA	14,590	6,000	7,955	28,545

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
			FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NEW JERSEY	8,080	10,280		18,360
NEW MEXICO	17,100	3,000	5,450	25,550
NEW YORK		12,301		12,301
NORTH CAROLINA	17,195	6,850		24,045
NORTH DAKOTA	16,410		16,524	32,934
OHIO	7,400	21,050		28,450
OKLAHOMA	15,280	9,670		24,950
OREGON		2,500		2,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,875	1,500		53,375
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,150			4,150
TENNESSEE	12,481			12,481
TEXAS	39,758	4,500	12,300	56,558
UTAH	3,690	2,250		5,940
VIRGINIA	8,005			8,005
WASHINGTON	75,220		5,659	80,879
WISCONSIN		4,300		4,300
WYOMING	3,700			3,700
***INSIDE THE USA	615,934	215,848	184,267	1,016,049
GERMANY	7,260			7,260
ITALY	10,060			10,060
KOREA	9,780			9,780
PUERTO RICO		450		450
TURKEY	7,160			7,160
UNITED KINGDOM	25,460			25,460

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	18,395			18,395
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	78,115	450		78,565
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	60,015	26,362	950,279	1,036,656
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	60,015	26,362	950,279	1,036,656
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	754,064	242,660	1,134,546	2,131,270

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE ***	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1998
		ACTIVE FORCES	FAMILY HOUSING
			TOTAL
ALABAMA		25,000	25,000
ALASKA		21,000	21,000
ARKANSAS		46,000	46,000
CALIFORNIA		99,400	99,400
FLORIDA		25,800	25,800
HAWAII		12,800	12,800
ILLINOIS		14,400	14,400
KANSAS		2,200	2,200
KENTUCKY		4,200	4,200
LOUISIANA		4,300	4,300
MAINE		6,900	6,900
MARYLAND		99,600	99,600
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(72,000)	(72,000)
NEBRASKA		7,000	7,000
NEVADA		2,100	2,100
NEW YORK		10,200	10,200
NORTH CAROLINA		114,400	114,400
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(89,000)	(89,000)
OHIO		32,822	32,822
OKLAHOMA		16,064	16,064
OREGON		64,000	64,000
SOUTH CAROLINA		10,400	10,400
TEXAS		8,550	8,550
VIRGINIA		26,750	26,750
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(24,000)	(24,000)
**INSIDE THE USA		653,886	653,886
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(185,000)	(185,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE ***	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
		ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING
				TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND		4,600		4,600
ITALY		6,100		6,100
SPAIN		12,958		12,958
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA		23,658		23,658
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,949,217	65,334	3,014,551
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		2,949,217	65,334	3,014,551
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		3,626,761 (185,000)	65,334	3,692,095 (185,000)

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
-----SUMMARY-----	ACTIVE FORCES-----				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	409,550	457,127	491,335	515,142	1,873,154
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(6,500)	(6,500)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	119,100	90,220	89,345	16,000	314,665
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(3,700)	(3,700)
TOTAL SPECIFIED	528,650	547,347	580,680	531,142	2,187,819
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	102,077	57,949	45,825	2,316,554	2,522,405
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	630,727	605,296	626,505	2,847,696	4,710,224
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	557,750	547,347	573,080	565,317	2,243,494
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	7,400	11,460	8,545	26,075	53,480
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,400	11,460	8,545	26,075	53,480
PLANNING AND DESIGN	65,577	46,489	44,880	48,850	205,796
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				162,600	162,600
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT II				116,754	116,754
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT III				760,702	760,702
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT IV				1,167,398	1,167,398
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	630,727	605,296	626,505	2,847,696	4,710,224
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	88,970		171,615		260,585
TOTAL SPECIFIED	88,970		171,615		260,585
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	13,529		18,829		32,358
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	102,499		190,444		292,943
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	88,970		171,615		260,585
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	7,498		8,800		16,298
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,498		8,800		16,298
PLANNING AND DESIGN	6,031		10,029		16,060
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	102,499		190,444		292,943

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	49,853	22,904	8,550	81,307
TOTAL SPECIFIED	49,853	22,904	8,550	81,307
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	5,600	3,755	6,480	15,835
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	55,453	26,659	15,030	97,142
BY PURPOSE:				
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	49,853	22,904	8,550	81,307
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED		650	4,464	5,114
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.		650	4,464	5,114
PLANNING AND DESIGN	5,600	3,105	2,016	10,721
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	55,453	26,659	15,030	97,142

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	138,823	22,904	180,165		341,892
TOTAL SPECIFIED	138,823	22,904	180,165		341,892
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	19,129	3,755	25,309		48,193
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	157,952	26,659	205,474		390,085
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	138,823	22,904	180,165		341,892
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	7,498	650	13,264		21,412
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,498	650	13,264		21,412
PLANNING AND DESIGN	11,631	3,105	12,045		26,781
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	157,952	26,659	205,474		390,085

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	FAMILY HOUSING				
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	100,650	175,196	159,943		435,789
TOTAL SPECIFIED	100,650	175,196	159,943		435,789
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,322,232	1,182,040	951,300	70,673	3,526,245
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,422,882	1,357,236	1,111,243	70,673	3,962,034
BY PURPOSE:					
NEW CONSTRUCTION	100,650	175,196	159,943		435,789
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	86,100	203,536	121,795	4,900	416,331
PLANNING	9,550	13,100	11,971	50	34,671
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	80,089	87,731	48,712	305	216,837
SERVICES ACCOUNT	52,936	66,968	35,849	421	156,174
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	252,732	188,676	154,556	743	596,707
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	45,564	34,211	36,427	2,572	118,774
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	327	806	5,661	35	6,829
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	431,648	378,392	281,205	4,076	1,095,321
LEASING	215,548	124,507	116,716	27,573	484,344
MAINTENANCE	457,669	462,427	419,582	975	1,340,653
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	3				3
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS		78	31		109
HOMEOWNERS	121,714				121,714
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				28,099	28,099
UNACCOM HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,422,882	1,357,236	1,111,243	70,673	3,962,034

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	70,474	4,800		75,274
ALASKA	110,624	4,600		115,224
ARIZONA	53,676		8,000	61,676
ARKANSAS	13,400	3,606		17,006
CALIFORNIA	182,662	34,076	147,330	364,068
COLORADO	43,879	17,500		61,379
CONNECTICUT	24,260			24,260
DELAWARE		7,000	831	7,831
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,000	4,640	5,100	16,740
FLORIDA	40,693		14,200	54,893
GEORGIA	92,577	6,820	6,800	106,197
HAWAII	109,300	7,332	39,300	155,932
IDAHO	17,719	20,800	11,032	49,551
ILLINOIS	40,820			40,820
INDIANA	7,700	10,229		17,929
IOWA		4,529		4,529
KANSAS	57,469	3,454	3,532	64,455
KENTUCKY	79,300	3,639		82,939
LOUISIANA	19,410	16,778	11,930	48,118
MAINE		6,500		6,500
MARYLAND	63,350	2,947	7,900	74,197
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)
MASSACHUSETTS	4,700	8,940		13,640
MICHIGAN		20,356		20,356
MINNESOTA		6,510		6,510
MISSISSIPPI	47,805	20,025	11,200	79,030

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
MISSOURI	20,619	3,210		23,829
MONTANA		14,950	17,842	32,792
NEVADA		2,950		2,950
NEW JERSEY	56,021		7,300	63,321
NEW MEXICO	27,300		20,900	48,200
NEW YORK	6,900	13,200		20,100
NORTH CAROLINA	59,256	2,550	19,950	81,756
NORTH DAKOTA	13,760		7,936	21,696
OHIO	46,022	16,400		62,422
OKLAHOMA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	36,355 (6,500)	3,100		39,455 (6,500)
OREGON	57,427	520		57,947
PENNSYLVANIA	15,500			15,500
RHODE ISLAND	8,900	355		9,255
SOUTH CAROLINA	34,702	8,500		43,202
SOUTH DAKOTA	6,600			6,600
TENNESSEE	17,656	11,291		28,947
TEXAS	35,088	2,475	71,853	109,416
UTAH	9,570	7,251		16,821
VERMONT		6,719		6,719
VIRGINIA	239,699			239,699
WASHINGTON	77,786	9,500	16,000	103,286
WISCONSIN	4,500	23,840		28,340
WYOMING			6,853	6,853
CONUS CLASSIFIED	12,675			12,675
**INSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	1,873,154 (6,500) (20,000)	341,892	435,789	2,650,835 (6,500) (20,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND	30,100			30,100
GERMANY	61,500			61,500
GUAM (MEMO-NON-ADD)	20,050 (3,700)			20,050 (3,700)
ITALY	44,860			44,860
KOREA	86,425			86,425
PORTUGAL	4,800			4,800
PUERTO RICO	24,100			24,100
UNITED KINGDOM	13,730			13,730
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	29,100			29,100
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	314,665 (3,700)			314,665 (3,700)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,482,030	48,193	3,526,245	6,056,468
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	40,375			40,375
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,522,405	48,193	3,526,245	6,096,843
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	4,710,224 (10,200) (20,000)	390,085	3,962,034	9,062,343 (10,200) (20,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	13,000			13,000
ALASKA		4,600		4,600
ARIZONA	20,000		8,000	28,000
ARKANSAS	10,000	3,606		13,606
CALIFORNIA	23,000	20,972		43,972
COLORADO	7,300			7,300
GEORGIA	33,500			33,500
HAWAII	44,000	7,332	26,300	77,632
INDIANA	7,700	10,229		17,929
IOWA		4,529		4,529
KANSAS	45,800	1,454		47,254
KENTUCKY	65,700	3,639		69,339
LOUISIANA		2,808		2,808
MARYLAND		2,947	7,900	10,847
MICHIGAN		6,356		6,356
MISSISSIPPI		4,425		4,425
MISSOURI	3,200	3,210		6,410
MONTANA		14,950		14,950
NEW JERSEY	2,050		7,300	9,350
NEW MEXICO	18,000			18,000
NEW YORK	6,900			6,900
NORTH CAROLINA	9,800		19,950	29,750
OKLAHOMA	8,000			8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,700			7,700
TENNESSEE		7,941		7,941
TEXAS	28,800	2,475	31,200	62,475

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
UTAH		6,791		6,791
VERMONT		6,719		6,719
VIRGINIA	15,600			15,600
WASHINGTON	33,000			33,000
WISCONSIN		23,840		23,840
CONUS CLASSIFIED	6,500			6,500

**INSIDE THE USA	409,550	138,823	100,650	649,023
GERMANY	43,000			43,000
KOREA	76,100			76,100

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	119,100			119,100
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	72,977	19,129	1,322,232	1,414,338
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	29,100			29,100

**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	102,077	19,129	1,322,232	1,443,438

***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	630,727	157,952	1,422,882	2,211,561

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARIZONA	23,676			23,676
CALIFORNIA	120,399	6,104	112,016	238,519
CONNECTICUT	21,960			21,960
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		4,640		4,640
FLORIDA	3,480			3,480
HAWAII	47,900		13,000	60,900
ILLINOIS	40,820			40,820
LOUISIANA		8,070	11,930	20,000
MARYLAND	9,000			9,000
MASSACHUSETTS		4,090		4,090
MISSISSIPPI	7,050			7,050
NORTH CAROLINA	28,700			28,700
RHODE ISLAND	8,900			8,900
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,930			20,930
TEXAS	800		22,250	23,050
VIRGINIA	118,012			118,012
WASHINGTON	5,500		16,000	21,500
***INSIDE THE USA	457,127	22,904	175,196	655,227
BAHRAIN ISLAND	30,100			30,100
GUAM	4,050			4,050
ITALY	29,640			29,640
PUERTO RICO	24,100			24,100
UNITED KINGDOM	2,330			2,330
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	90,220			90,220

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
----- WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	57,949	3,755	1,182,040	1,243,744
----- **UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	57,949	3,755	1,182,040	1,243,744
----- ***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	605,296	26,659	1,357,236	1,989,191

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	14,874	4,800		19,674
ALASKA	88,924			88,924
ARIZONA	10,000			10,000
ARKANSAS	3,400			3,400
CALIFORNIA	29,763	7,000	35,314	72,077
COLORADO	36,579	17,500		54,079
DELAWARE		7,000	831	7,831
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			5,100	5,100
FLORIDA	16,113		14,200	30,313
GEORGIA	27,763	6,820	6,800	41,383
IDAHO	17,719	20,800	11,032	49,551
KANSAS	11,669	2,000	3,532	17,201
LOUISIANA	19,410	5,900		25,310
MAINE		6,500		6,500
MASSACHUSETTS		4,850		4,850
MICHIGAN		14,000		14,000
MINNESOTA		6,510		6,510
MISSISSIPPI	30,855	15,600	11,200	57,655
MISSOURI	17,419			17,419
MONTANA			17,842	17,842
NEVADA		2,950		2,950
NEW JERSEY	18,754			18,754
NEW MEXICO	6,300		20,900	27,200
NEW YORK		13,200		13,200
NORTH CAROLINA	10,956	2,550		13,506
NORTH DAKOTA	13,760		7,936	21,696

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OHIO	19,350	16,400		35,750
OKLAHOMA	28,355	3,100		31,455
OREGON		520		520
RHODE ISLAND		355		355
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,072	8,500		14,572
SOUTH DAKOTA	6,600			6,600
TENNESSEE	10,750	3,350		14,100
TEXAS	2,488		18,403	20,891
UTAH	6,470	460		6,930
VIRGINIA	4,031			4,031
WASHINGTON	26,786	9,500		36,286
WYOMING			6,853	6,853
CONUS CLASSIFIED	6,175			6,175
***INSIDE THE USA	491,335	180,165	159,943	831,443
GERMANY	18,500			18,500
ITALY	15,220			15,220
KOREA	10,325			10,325
PORTUGAL	4,800			4,800
UNITED KINGDOM	11,400			11,400
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	29,100			29,100
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	89,345			89,345
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	45,825	25,309	951,300	1,022,434
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	45,825	25,309	951,300	1,022,434
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	626,505	205,474	1,111,243	1,943,222

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	42,600			42,600
ALASKA	21,700			21,700
CALIFORNIA	9,500			9,500
CONNECTICUT	2,300			2,300
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,000			7,000
FLORIDA	21,100			21,100
GEORGIA	31,314			31,314
HAWAII	17,400			17,400
KENTUCKY	13,600			13,600
MARYLAND	54,350			54,350
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)
MASSACHUSETTS	4,700			4,700
MISSISSIPPI	9,900			9,900
NEW JERSEY	35,217			35,217
NEW MEXICO	3,000			3,000
NORTH CAROLINA	9,800			9,800
OHIO	26,672			26,672
OKLAHOMA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,500)			(6,500)
OREGON	57,427			57,427
PENNSYLVANIA	15,500			15,500
TENNESSEE	6,906			6,906
TEXAS	3,000			3,000
UTAH	3,100			3,100
VIRGINIA	102,056			102,056
WASHINGTON	12,500			12,500
WISCONSIN	4,500			4,500

**INSIDE THE USA	515,142			515,142
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,500)			(6,500)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY				
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
DATA AS OF FEB 1998				
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
GUAM	16,000			16,000
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(3,700)			(3,700)
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	16,000			16,000
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(3,700)			(3,700)
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,305,279		70,673	2,375,952
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	11,275			11,275
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,316,554		70,673	2,387,227
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	2,847,696		70,673	2,918,369
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(10,200)			(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
-----SUMMARY-----	-----ACTIVE FORCES-----			-----	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	631,531	365,054	340,915	318,170	1,655,670
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	87,076	35,850	71,168	59,905	253,999
TOTAL SPECIFIED	718,607	400,904	412,083	378,075	1,909,669
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	72,269	67,246	42,727	2,040,304	2,222,546
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	790,876	468,150	454,810	2,418,379	4,132,215
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	718,607	400,904	412,083	435,715	1,967,309
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	10,000	8,900	7,135	16,094	42,129
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	10,000	8,900	7,135	16,094	42,129
PLANNING AND DESIGN	62,269	58,346	35,592	39,866	196,073
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,000	196,000
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT III				433,464	433,464
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT IV				1,297,240	1,297,240
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	790,876	468,150	454,810	2,418,379	4,132,215

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:						
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS						
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	42,581			22,750		65,331
TOTAL SPECIFIED	42,581			22,750		65,331
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	5,094			12,011		17,105
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	47,675			34,761		82,436
BY PURPOSE:						
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	42,581			22,750		65,331
MINOR CONSTRUCTION						
UNSPECIFIED	546			3,462		4,008
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	546			3,462		4,008
PLANNING AND DESIGN	4,548			8,549		13,097
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	47,675			34,761		82,436

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	63,919	12,420	5,200	81,539
TOTAL SPECIFIED	63,919	12,420	5,200	81,539
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	7,368	2,851	5,335	15,554
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	71,287	15,271	10,535	97,093
BY PURPOSE:				

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	63,919	12,420	5,200	81,539
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED		877	2,903	3,780
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.		877	2,903	3,780
PLANNING AND DESIGN	7,368	1,974	2,432	11,774
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	71,287	15,271	10,535	97,093

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998
-----SUMMARY-----	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	106,500	12,420	27,950		146,870
TOTAL SPECIFIED	106,500	12,420	27,950		146,870
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	12,462	2,851	17,346		32,659
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	118,962	15,271	45,296		179,529
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	106,500	12,420	27,950		146,870
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	546	877	6,365		7,788
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	546	877	6,365		7,788
PLANNING AND DESIGN	11,916	1,974	10,981		24,871
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	118,962	15,271	45,296		179,529

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
-----SUMMARY-----	***FAMILY HOUSING***				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	70,100	59,504	140,499		270,103
TOTAL SPECIFIED	70,100	59,504	140,499		270,103
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,247,808	1,136,579	875,531	44,244	3,304,162
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,317,908	1,196,083	1,016,030	44,244	3,574,265
BY PURPOSE:					
NEW CONSTRUCTION	68,461	53,181	132,915		254,557
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	28,629	211,991	81,778	345	322,743
PLANNING	6,350	15,618	11,342		33,310
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	87,125	82,331	52,495	314	222,265
SERVICES ACCOUNT	52,222	64,829	36,066	406	153,523
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	250,407	184,519	152,214	874	588,014
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	44,492	33,199	37,218	2,404	117,313
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	415	293	5,240	735	6,683
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	434,661	365,171	283,233	4,733	1,087,798
LEASING	202,155	135,079	118,071	31,139	486,444
MAINTENANCE	467,914	414,967	388,659	1,027	1,272,567
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	3				3
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS		76	32		108
HOMEOWNERS	109,735				109,735
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				7,000	7,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,317,908	1,196,083	1,016,030	44,244	3,574,265

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	36,548	5,200	30,300	72,048
ALASKA	23,852		12,932	36,784
ARIZONA	12,000	10,640		22,640
ARKANSAS	16,500			16,500
CALIFORNIA	159,960		61,458	221,418
COLORADO	14,014	1,101		15,115
CONNECTICUT		1,491		1,491
DELAWARE			8,998	8,998
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,738			3,738
FLORIDA	129,342		31,801	161,143
GEORGIA	61,894	3,250		65,144
HAWAII	159,107		43,825	202,932
IDAHO	12,297	4,224		16,521
ILLINOIS	25,560			25,560
INDIANA	36,600			36,600
IOWA		737		737
KANSAS	29,000			29,000
KENTUCKY	61,300	5,435		66,735
LOUISIANA	3,450	2,200		5,650
MARYLAND	43,696			43,696
MASSACHUSETTS		4,175		4,175
MICHIGAN		18,539		18,539
MINNESOTA		4,653		4,653
MISSISSIPPI	52,196			52,196
MISSOURI	5,200			5,200
NEBRASKA			13,982	13,982

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NEVADA	21,391			21,391
NEW JERSEY	6,044			6,044
NEW MEXICO	3,074		6,400	9,474
NEW YORK	14,840	6,424		21,264
NORTH CAROLINA	125,140		19,800	144,940
NORTH DAKOTA	8,286	7,040		15,326
OHIO	22,000	3,115	5,600	30,715
OKLAHOMA	64,608	7,382		71,990
OREGON	50,950			50,950
PENNSYLVANIA	4,678			4,678
RHODE ISLAND	14,770			14,770
SOUTH CAROLINA	43,797			43,797
TEXAS	71,496	4,090	31,015	106,601
UTAH	3,900	13,200		17,100
VIRGINIA	175,725	26,027		201,752
WASHINGTON	134,117		3,992	138,109
WEST VIRGINIA		4,465		4,465
WISCONSIN		13,482		13,482
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,600			4,600
**INSIDE THE USA	1,655,670	146,870	270,103	2,072,643

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
BELGIUM	6,300			6,300
GERMANY	36,217			36,217
GREECE	5,260			5,260
GUAM	23,410			23,410
ITALY	23,570			23,570
KOREA	59,380			59,380
KWAJALEIN	17,200			17,200
PORTUGAL	7,700			7,700
PUERTO RICO	18,405			18,405
TURKEY	2,949			2,949
UNITED KINGDOM	53,608			53,608
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	253,999			253,999
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,221,246	32,659	3,312,124	5,566,029
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	1,300		-7,962	-6,662
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,222,546	32,659	3,304,162	5,559,367
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	4,132,215	179,529	3,574,265	7,886,009

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	17,150		14,000	31,150
ARIZONA		10,640		10,640
ARKANSAS	16,500			16,500
CALIFORNIA	7,000			7,000
COLORADO		1,101		1,101
CONNECTICUT		1,491		1,491
FLORIDA	26,700			26,700
GEORGIA	28,600			28,600
HAWAII	47,500		14,700	62,200
IDAHO		4,224		4,224
ILLINOIS	5,300			5,300
INDIANA	36,600			36,600
IOWA		737		737
KANSAS	29,000			29,000
KENTUCKY	46,300	5,435		51,735
MARYLAND	31,900			31,900
MASSACHUSETTS		3,335		3,335
MICHIGAN		9,439		9,439
MINNESOTA		1,023		1,023
MISSOURI	5,200			5,200
NEW YORK	12,000	6,424		18,424
NORTH CAROLINA	77,000		19,800	96,800
NORTH DAKOTA		6,240		6,240
OHIO		3,115		3,115
OKLAHOMA	45,100	7,382		52,482
OREGON	50,950			50,950

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TEXAS	39,300		21,600	60,900
UTAH	3,900	13,200		17,100
VIRGINIA	82,731	24,367		107,098
WASHINGTON	18,200			18,200
WEST VIRGINIA		4,465		4,465
WISCONSIN		3,882		3,882
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,600			4,600
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**INSIDE THE USA	631,531	106,500	70,100	808,131
BELGIUM	6,300			6,300
GERMANY	22,250			22,250
KOREA	45,926			45,926
KWAJALEIN	12,600			12,600
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	87,076			87,076
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	72,269	12,462	1,249,447	1,334,178
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			-1,639	-1,639
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	72,269	12,462	1,247,808	1,332,539
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	790,876	118,962	1,317,908	2,227,746

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARIZONA	12,000			12,000
CALIFORNIA	101,440		30,379	131,819
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	790			790
FLORIDA	3,730			3,730
HAWAII	105,717		29,125	134,842
ILLINOIS	13,160			13,160
LOUISIANA		2,200		2,200
MARYLAND	6,680			6,680
MASSACHUSETTS		840		840
MINNESOTA		3,630		3,630
MISSISSIPPI	10,670			10,670
NORTH CAROLINA	20,640			20,640
RHODE ISLAND	14,770			14,770
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,467			19,467
TEXAS		4,090		4,090
VIRGINIA	53,240	1,660		54,900
WASHINGTON	2,750			2,750
***INSIDE THE USA	365,054	12,420	59,504	436,978
GREECE	5,260			5,260
GUAM	10,310			10,310
ITALY	18,270			18,270
UNITED KINGDOM	2,010			2,010
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	35,850			35,850

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	(\$ THOUSANDS)		FAMILY	TOTAL
	ACTIVE	GUARD AND	HOUSING	
	FORCES	RESERVE		
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	67,246	2,851	1,142,902	1,212,999
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			-6,323	-6,323
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	67,246	2,851	1,136,579	1,206,676
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	468,150	15,271	1,196,083	1,679,504

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	19,398	5,200	16,300	40,898
ALASKA	4,352		12,932	17,284
CALIFORNIA	29,070		31,079	60,149
COLORADO	14,014			14,014
DELAWARE			8,998	8,998
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,948			2,948
FLORIDA	29,282		31,801	61,083
GEORGIA	11,894	3,250		15,144
HAWAII	5,890			5,890
IDAHO	12,297			12,297
MARYLAND	4,448			4,448
MICHIGAN		9,100		9,100
MISSISSIPPI	35,526			35,526
NEBRASKA			13,982	13,982
NEVADA	21,391			21,391
NEW JERSEY	6,044			6,044
NEW MEXICO	1,774		6,400	8,174
NORTH DAKOTA	2,686	800		3,486
OHIO	22,000		5,600	27,600
OKLAHOMA	16,008			16,008
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,330			24,330
TEXAS	18,096		9,415	27,511
WASHINGTON	59,467		3,992	63,459
WISCONSIN		9,600		9,600
***INSIDE THE USA	340,915	27,950	140,499	509,364

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	(\$ THOUSANDS) GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
GERMANY	13,967			13,967
KOREA	13,454			13,454
TURKEY	2,949			2,949
UNITED KINGDOM	40,798			40,798
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	71,168			71,168
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	42,727	17,346	875,531	935,604
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	42,727	17,346	875,531	935,604
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	454,810	45,296	1,016,030	1,516,136

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALASKA	19,500			19,500
CALIFORNIA	22,450			22,450
FLORIDA	69,630			69,630
GEORGIA	21,400			21,400
ILLINOIS	7,100			7,100
KENTUCKY	15,000			15,000
LOUISIANA	3,450			3,450
MARYLAND	668			668
MISSISSIPPI	6,000			6,000
NEW MEXICO	1,300			1,300
NEW YORK	2,840			2,840
NORTH CAROLINA	27,500			27,500
NORTH DAKOTA	5,600			5,600
OKLAHOMA	3,500			3,500
PENNSYLVANIA	4,678			4,678
TEXAS	14,100			14,100
VIRGINIA	39,754			39,754
WASHINGTON	53,700			53,700
***INSIDE THE USA	318,170			318,170
GUAM	13,100			13,100
ITALY	5,300			5,300
KWAJALEIN	4,600			4,600
PORTUGAL	7,700			7,700
PUERTO RICO	18,405			18,405

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
	ACTIVE	GUARD AND	FAMILY	TOTAL
	FORCES	RESERVE	HOUSING	
UNITED KINGDOM	10,800			10,800
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	59,905			59,905
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,039,004		44,244	2,083,248
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	1,300			1,300
***UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,040,304		44,244	2,084,548
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	2,418,379		44,244	2,462,623

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
ARMY			
	FORT RUCKER		
	AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWER	3,250	
	FORT RUCKER		3,250
AIR FORCE			
	MAXWELL AFB		
	OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	7,875	
	MAXWELL AFB		7,875
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		
	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER PHASE II	25,000	
	MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		25,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BIRMINGHAM		
	JNT MED TNG FACILITY	4,600	
	BIRMINGHAM		4,600

**ALABAMA			40,725
ALASKA			
AIR FORCE			
	EIELSON AFB		
	CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,900	
	EIELSON AFB		3,900
ELMENDORF AFB			
	HANGAR/SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	19,435	
	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	2,095	
	ELMENDORF AFB		21,530
KING SALMON AIRPORT			
	LAND ACQUISITION	5,700	
	KING SALMON AIRPORT		5,700

**AIR FORCE			31,130
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		
	HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	18,000	
	DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		18,000
ELMENDORF AFB			
	FUEL FARM PHASE I	3,000	
	ELMENDORF AFB		3,000

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			21,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	FAIRBANKS		
	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	4,955	
	FAIRBANKS		4,955
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	EIELSON AFB		
	FIRE STATION	[2,950]	
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (72 UN)	[21,127]	
	EIELSON AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[24,077]

**ALASKA			57,085
	FAMILY HOUSING		[24,077]

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA			
NAVY			
	CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		
	MAGAZINE MODIFICATIONS (PHASE I)	3,920	
	CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		3,920
AIR FORCE			
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
	CONSOLIDATED MATERIAL PROCESSING FACILITY	5,590	
	EC-130 AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY	4,330	
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		9,920
	LUKE AFB		
	DORMITORY	6,700	
	LUKE AFB		6,700

**AIR FORCE			16,620
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	MCAS YUMA		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	[709]	
	MCAS YUMA		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[709]

**ARIZONA			20,540
	FAMILY HOUSING		[709]
ARKANSAS			
AIR FORCE			
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		
	ADD ALTER FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,525	
	C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	14,045	
	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,535	
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		18,105
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III	46,000	
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		46,000

**ARKANSAS			64,105
CALIFORNIA			
ARMY			
	CAMP ROBERTS		
	POWER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,500	
	CAMP ROBERTS		5,500
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	AMMUNITION PIER	27,000	
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		27,000

**ARMY			32,500
NAVY			
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,600	
	RUNWAY IMPROVEMENTS	1,390	
	TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE	2,250	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		6,240
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	AUTOMATED FIELD FIRING RANGE	4,020	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,800	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,100	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	12,500	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,150	
	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,060	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		51,630
	NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE		
	DREDGING	59,502	
	SHIP MAINTENANCE FACILITY	27,000	
	NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE		86,502
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	7,700	
	PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR		7,700
	SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESSHALL	17,000	
	SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY		17,000
	SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
	COMBAT TRAINING TANK	8,150	
	SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		8,150
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		
	OILY WASTE COLLECTION FACILITY	7,050	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		7,050
	SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEDIV		
	PIER (SAN CLEMENTE)	1,960	
	SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEDIV		1,960
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,020	
	TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		4,020
	**NAVY		190,252
AIR FORCE			
	BEALE AFB		
	CARS DEPLOYABLE GROUND STATION SUPPORT FAC	7,690	
	LANDFILL CLOSURE	6,735	
	BEALE AFB		14,425
	EDWARDS AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER ANECHOIC CHAMBER	4,890	
	CONVERT BOILERS	3,120	
	F-22 ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY	4,390	
	RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	7,680	
	EDWARDS AFB		20,080
	TRAVIS AFB		
	DORMITORY	7,980	
	DORMITORY	7,000	
	TRAVIS AFB		14,980
	VANDENBERG AFB		
	SATELLITE PROCESSING FACILITY	3,290	
	VANDENBERG AFB		3,290
	**AIR FORCE		52,775
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
	NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		
	SOF-OPERATIONS & LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACILITY	7,700	
	NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		7,700

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
NORTON AFB	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	13,800	13,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF DISTRIBUTION SAN DIEGO - DDDC	REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE (DBOF)	15,700	15,700
DEF DISTRIBUTION SAN DIEGO - DDDC			
DFSC EL CENTRO NAF	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	5,700	5,700
DFSC EL CENTRO NAF			
DFSC TRAVIS AFB	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	15,200	15,200
DFSC TRAVIS AFB			
			36,600
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	BRANCH MEDICAL CLINIC (EDSON RANGE)	3,300	3,300
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT	38,000	38,000
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE			
			41,300
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA	{10,000}	
128 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		{19,483}	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	FAMILY HOUSING		{29,483}
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	276 UNITS REPLACEMENT	{39,837}	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	FAMILY HOUSING		{39,837}
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	COMMUNITY CENTER	{1,982}	
HOUSING OFFICE		{956}	
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	FAMILY HOUSING		{2,938}
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	366 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	{48,719}	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	FAMILY HOUSING		{48,719}
**NAVY			
FAMILY HOUSING			{120,977}
AIR FORCE			
BEALE AFB	REPLACE MFH PH 2 56 UNITS	{8,893}	
BEALE AFB	FAMILY HOUSING		{8,893}
LOS ANGELES AFS	LOS ANGELES AFS (25 UNITS)	{6,425}	
LOS ANGELES AFS	FAMILY HOUSING		{6,425}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
AIR FORCE			
TRAVIS AFB			
REPLACE MFH (70 UN)		[8,631]	
TRAVIS AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[8,631]
VANDENBERG AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 4 112 UNITS		[20,891]	
VANDENBERG AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[20,891]
**AIR FORCE			
FAMILY HOUSING			[44,840]
**CALIFORNIA			
FAMILY HOUSING			374,927
			[165,817]
COLORADO			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		4,550	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II		13,000	
FORT CARSON			17,550
AIR FORCE			
BUCKLEY ANG BASE			
BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE		3,500	
SPC BASE INFRARED SYS OPS FACILITY		14,460	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE			17,960
FALCON AFS			
ALTER DINING FACILITY/SAFETY UPGRADE		2,095	
FALCON AFS			2,095
PETERSON AFB			
DORMITORY		8,350	
MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY		12,370	
PETERSON AFB			20,720
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			
UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY		10,065	
UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY		2,100	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			12,165
**AIR FORCE			
			52,940
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB			
INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS		4,450	
BUCKLEY ANGB			4,450
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
PETERSON AFB			
COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,200	
PETERSON AFB			3,200
**COLORADO			
			78,140
CONNECTICUT			
NAVY			
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,600	
HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE		3,230	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			13,830

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CONNECTICUT			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GROTON			
AVCRAD		5,647	
GROTON			5,647
WINDSOR LOCKS			
AASF/FIRE SUPPRESSION		3,045	
WINDSOR LOCKS			3,045

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			8,692

**CONNECTICUT			22,522
DELAWARE			
AIR FORCE			
DOVER AFB			
C-5 AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY		7,980	
VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS		12,000	
DOVER AFB			19,980
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT			
FIRE STATION AGE & AGU COMPLEX		2,800	
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT			2,800

**DELAWARE			22,780
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
ARMY			
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR			
NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY FAC PHASE II		6,900	
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR			6,900
NAVY			
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS COMPLEX		19,300	
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT			19,300
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON			
ADDITION TO HANGAR 12		640	
TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION		1,465	
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON			2,105
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
BOLLING AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (40 UN)		{5,000}	
BOLLING AFB			{5,000}
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
			28,305
**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			{5,000}
FAMILY HOUSING			
FLORIDA			
NAVY			
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION			
GYMNASIUM		2,250	
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION			2,250
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION			
WHARF UTILIES IMPROVEMENTS		2,800	
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION			2,800

**NAVY			5,050

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
AIR FORCE			
EGLIN AFB	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,590	4,590
EGLIN AFB			
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	TRANSIENT PERSONNEL QUARTERS	6,825	6,825
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9			
PATRICK AFB	CONTROL TOWER	2,595	2,595
PATRICK AFB			
TYNDALL AFB	AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT MAINT SHOP	3,600	3,600
TYNDALL AFB			
**AIR FORCE			17,610
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
MACDILL AFB	SOF HQTRS ADDITION	9,600	9,600
MACDILL AFB			
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
ORLANDO NTC	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	2,600	2,600
ORLANDO NTC			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	13,600	13,600
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
MACDILL	AASF	4,248	4,248
MACDILL			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
JACKSONVILLE IAP	UPGRADE HEATING PLANTS AND CHILLERS	680	680
JACKSONVILLE IAP			
NAVY RESERVE			
NAV RES READINESS CDM, JACKSONVILLE	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	770	770
NAV RES READINESS CDM, JACKSONVILLE			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HOMESTEAD AFB	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,300	1,300
HOMESTEAD AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT	NEW CONSTRUCTION, NS MAYPORT, FL	{10,000}	
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT	FAMILY HOUSING		{10,000}
AIR FORCE			
MACDILL AFB	REPLACE MFH PH 1 56 UNITS	{8,822}	
MACDILL AFB	FAMILY HOUSING		{8,822}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
AIR FORCE			
PATRICK AFB			
	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	{853}	
	HOUSING SUP & STORAGE FACILITY	{756}	
	REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE	{821}	
	PATRICK AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{2,430}
TYNDALL AFB			
	TYNDALL AFB (42 UNITS)	{6,000}	
	TYNDALL AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{6,000}
**AIR FORCE			
	FAMILY HOUSING		{17,252}
**FLORIDA			
	FAMILY HOUSING		55,458
			{27,252}
GEORGIA			
ARMY			
FORT BENNING			
	RAIL LOADING FACILITY	9,400	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	44,000	
	FORT BENNING		53,400
FORT MCPHERSON			
	MIL ENTRANCE PROCESSING FAC (FT GILLEM)	3,500	
	FORT MCPHERSON		3,500
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF			
	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING	6,000	
	FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		6,000
**ARMY			
			62,900
NAVY			
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,550	
	KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		1,550
AIR FORCE			
MOODY AFB			
	REPAIR AND EXTEND RUNWAY-LAND ACQUISITION	3,350	
	MOODY AFB		3,350
ROBINS AFB			
	JSTARS ADAL ACFT MAINT SHOPS	1,645	
	JSTARS ADAL APRON/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	6,585	
	JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,400	
	JSTARS SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	8,270	
	ROBINS-JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,145	
	ROBINS AFB		25,045
**AIR FORCE			
			28,395
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB			
	B-1 AGE & MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINT COMPLEX	2,800	
	B-1 AIRCRAFT PARK APRON & RELOCATE TAXIWAY	8,800	
	B-1 COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT MAINT. COMPLEX	12,400	
	B-1 SITE IMPROVEMENTS ROADS & UTILITIES	5,500	
	ROBINS AFB		29,500
NAVY RESERVE			
NAS ATLANTA			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION	3,250	
	NAS ATLANTA		3,250

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
DOBBINS AFB			
ADAL COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		1,137	
UPGRADE STORM WATER SYSTEM		1,150	
DOBBINS AFB			2,287
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
ROBINS AFB			
ROBINS AFB (46 UNITS)		(5,252)	
ROBINS AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			(5,252)

**GEORGIA			127,882
FAMILY HOUSING			(5,252)
HAWAII			
ARMY			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL COMPLEX		10,600	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			10,600
NAVY			
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		20,080	
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			20,080
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		19,600	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION			19,600
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		30,500	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		5,390	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			35,890

**NAVY			75,570
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
PEARL HARBOR			
SOF-ADVANCED SEAL DELIVERY SYSTEM FACILITY		12,800	
PEARL HARBOR			12,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HILO			
AASF ADD/ALT		5,900	
HILO			5,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HICKAM AFB			
ALTER AVIONICS SHOP		1,000	
ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY		9,000	
HICKAM AFB			10,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (54)		(10,000)	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
FAMILY HOUSING			(10,000)
NAVY			
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY			
54 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION		(11,676)	
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY			
FAMILY HOUSING			(11,676)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
NAVY			
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		
	264 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	{52,586}	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{52,586}
**NAVY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		{64,262}
**HAWAII			
	FAMILY HOUSING		114,870
			{74,262}
IDAHO			
NAVY			
	NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW		
	SHIPS MODEL INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY	7,150	
	NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW		7,150
AIR FORCE			
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
	B-1B CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	9,400	
	FLIGHTLINE FIRE STATION	6,545	
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		15,945
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	BOISE AIRPORT		
	C-130 ENGINE AND PROPELLER SHOPS	1,500	
	FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL FAC	4,500	
	BOISE AIRPORT		6,000
**IDAHO			
			29,095
ILLINOIS			
NAVY			
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,000	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		10,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	22,900	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		22,900
**NAVY			
			32,900
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
	ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		
	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	14,400	
	ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		14,400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		
	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT & CORROSION CONTRL FAC	4,200	
	GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		4,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	SCOTT AFB		
	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,300	
	SCOTT AFB		2,300
**ILLINOIS			
			53,800
INDIANA			
NAVY			
	CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,000	
	CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		5,000

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
INDIANA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP ATTERBURY		
	CENTRAL VEH WASH FACILITY	4,747	
	CAMP ATTERBURY		4,747
MARION			
	OMS	1,121	
	MARION		1,121

	**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		5,868
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	HULMAN FIELD		
	EXTEND CROSS WIND RUNWAY	7,000	
	HULMAN FIELD		7,000
FT WAYNE MAP			
	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,150	
	UPGRADE DRAINAGE SYSTEM	480	
	FT WAYNE MAP		4,630

	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		11,630

	**INDIANA		22,498
IOWA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	DES MOINES MAP		
	AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	2,350	
	DES MOINES MAP		2,350
KANSAS			
ARMY			
	FORT RILEY		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	26,000	
	FORT RILEY		26,000
AIR FORCE			
	MCCONNELL AFB		
	CONSOLIDATED EDUCATION CENTER	6,700	
	DORMITORY	8,480	
	DORMITORY	7,100	
	KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	3,550	
	MCCONNELL AFB		25,830
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DFSC MCCONNELL AFB		
	ADD/ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITY(DFOF)	2,200	
	DFSC MCCONNELL AFB		2,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	TOPEKA		
	USPFO WAREHOUSE REHAB		
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)	
	TOPEKA		
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)
ARMY RESERVE			
	WICHITA		
	ADD/ALT USARC, NEW OMS/AMSA	5,670	
	WICHITA		5,670

	**KANSAS		59,700
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
	FORT CAMPBELL		
	RAIL SPUR	16,100	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	35,000	
	FORT CAMPBELL		51,100
	FORT KNOX		
	URBAN TRAINING COMPLEX	13,000	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	10,000	
	FORT KNOX		23,000

**ARMY			74,100
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
	FORT CAMPBELL		
	SOF - SUPPLY SUPPORT FACILITY	4,200	
	FORT CAMPBELL		4,200

**KENTUCKY			78,300
LOUISIANA			
AIR FORCE			
	BARKSDALE AFB		
	COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS SQUADRON COMPLEX	2,500	
	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,390	
	BARKSDALE AFB		4,890
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DFSC BARKSDALE AFB		
	JET FUEL OFFLOAD FACILITY (DBOF)	4,300	
	DFSC BARKSDALE AFB		4,300
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	3,650	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,800	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,956	
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,330	
	NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		18,736
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	BARKSDALE AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 80 UNITS	[9,570]	
	BARKSDALE AFB		[9,570]
	FAMILY HOUSING		-----
**LOUISIANA			27,926
	FAMILY HOUSING		[9,570]
MAINE			
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
	LORING AFB		
	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	6,900	
	LORING AFB		6,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	BANGOR IAP		
	UPGRADE BASE FACILITIES PHASE I	7,000	
	BANGOR IAP		7,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	NAS BRUNSWICK		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS BRUNSWICK, ME	[10,925]	
	NAS BRUNSWICK		[10,925]
	FAMILY HOUSING		-----
**MAINE			13,900
	FAMILY HOUSING		[10,925]

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND			
NAVY			
	ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		
	CHILLER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,000	
	ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		5,000
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION		
	ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATION FACILITY	10,000	
	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADE	1,270	
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION		11,270
	**NAVY		16,270
AIR FORCE			
	ANDREWS AFB		
	ALTER DORMITORY	5,990	
	FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER	2,150	
	ANDREWS AFB		8,140
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DFSC ANDREWS AFB		
	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	12,100	
	DFSC ANDREWS AFB		12,100
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE		
	LIFE SAFETY/EMERGENCY ROOM UPGRADE	15,500	
	ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE		15,500
	FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)		
	#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH PHASE IV	72,000	
	FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)		72,000
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(72,000)
	**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		87,500
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(72,000)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	ANDREWS AFB		
	MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINTENANCE FACILITY	500	
	ANDREWS AFB		500
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	ANDREWS AFB		
	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING	2,600	
	ANDREWS AFB		2,600
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	[1,233]	
	NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[1,233]
	**MARYLAND		127,110
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(72,000)
	FAMILY HOUSING		[1,233]
MASSACHUSETTS			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	BARNES MAP		
	UPGRADE HEATING DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	500	
	BARNES MAP		500
	MILFORD ANG		
	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,900	
	MILFORD ANG		1,900
	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		2,400

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MASSACHUSETTS			
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
HANSCOM AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH2 (32 UN)		{5,100}	
HANSCOM AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			{5,100}

**MASSACHUSETTS			2,400
FAMILY HOUSING			{5,100}
MICHIGAN			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS		3,000	
SELFRIDGE ANGB			3,000
WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT			
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX		6,000	
WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT			6,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			9,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE HANGAR		6,000	
SELFRIDGE ANGB			6,000

**MICHIGAN			15,000
MINNESOTA			
ARMY RESERVE			
BUFFALO			
USARC/OMS		4,260	
BUFFALO			4,260
MISSISSIPPI			
NAVY			
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			
QUAYWALL EXTENSION		4,990	
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION			4,990
STENNIS SPACE CENTER NAVAL RESCH LAB DET			
OCEAN ACOUSTICS RESEARCH LABORATORY		7,960	
STENNIS SPACE CENTER NAVAL RESCH LAB DET			7,960

**NAVY			12,950
AIR FORCE			
KEESLER AFB			
STUDENT DORMITORY		14,465	
KEESLER AFB			14,465
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP SHELBY			
RANGE, MPRH PH II		5,000	
CAMP SHELBY			5,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			
ALTER OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITY		1,350	
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD			1,350
GULFPORT			
RELOCATE HEWES ROAD PHASE II		5,400	
GULFPORT			5,400

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			6,750

**MISSISSIPPI			39,165

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSOURI			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT			
VEHICLE MAINT & AGE COMPLEX		4,000	
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT			4,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
WHITEMAN AFB			
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2(68 UN)		[9,600]	
WHITEMAN AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[9,600]

**MISSOURI			4,000
FAMILY HOUSING			[9,600]
MONTANA			
AIR FORCE			
MALSTROM AFB			
CONTROL TOWER		6,300	
MALSTROM AFB			6,300
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GREAT FALLS IAP			
COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX		5,400	
GREAT FALLS IAP			5,400
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
MALMSTROM AFB			
MALSTROM AFB (98 UNITS)		[15,688]	
MALMSTROM AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[15,688]

**MONTANA			11,700
FAMILY HOUSING			[15,688]
NEBRASKA			
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
OFFUTT AFB			
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		7,000	
OFFUTT AFB			7,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
LINCOLN MAP			
COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX		7,300	
LINCOLN MAP			7,300

**NEBRASKA			14,300
NEVADA			
NAVY			
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION		14,800	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		1,030	
ENGINE TEST CELL		5,800	
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION			21,630
AIR FORCE			
INDIAN SPRINGS			
UAV OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES		4,690	
INDIAN SPRINGS			4,690

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEVADA			
AIR FORCE			
NELLIS AFB			
DORMITORY		9,900	
NELLIS AFB			9,900

**AIR FORCE			14,590
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC FALLON NAS			
ADDITION TO HOT REFUELING AREA		2,100	
DFSC FALLON NAS			2,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
RENO IAP			
ADD TO C-130 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON		1,400	
FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR		4,600	
RENO IAP			6,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
NELLIS AFB			
NELLIS AFB (50 UNITS)		{7,955}	
NELLIS AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			{7,955}

**NEVADA			44,320
FAMILY HOUSING			{7,955}
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
ARMY RESERVE			
MANCHESTER			
AFRC/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT-PH II		5,315	
MANCHESTER			5,315
NEW JERSEY			
ARMY			
PICATINNY ARSENAL			
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM (PH III)		5,000	
PICATINNY ARSENAL			5,000
AIR FORCE			
MCGUIRE AFB			
DORMITORY		8,080	
MCGUIRE AFB			8,080
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FT DIX			
TRN, TECH BATTLE LAB PH I		2,000	
FT DIX			2,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ATLANTIC CITY			
ADD TO & ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		380	
ATLANTIC CITY			380
MCGUIRE AFB			
CONSOLIDATED SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY		9,900	
MCGUIRE AFB			9,900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			10,280

**NEW JERSEY			25,360

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO			
ARMY			
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		
	NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER	10,000	
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		10,000
AIR FORCE			
	CANNON AFB		
	LOGISTICS ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	7,100	
	CANNON AFB		7,100
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	ADD TO SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	10,000	
	KIRTLAND AFB		10,000
	**AIR FORCE		17,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	MUNITIONS MAINT. & STORAGE COMPLEX	3,000	
	KIRTLAND AFB		3,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (50 UN)	[5,450]	
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[5,450]
	**NEW MEXICO		30,100
	FAMILY HOUSING		[5,450]
NEW YORK			
ARMY			
	FORT DRUM		
	RANGE CONTROL FACILITY	3,800	
	RAPID DEPLOYMENT OPERATIONS BUILDING	7,600	
	FORT DRUM		11,400
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
	GRIFFISS AFB		
	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	10,200	
	GRIFFISS AFB		10,200
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	FRANCIS S. GABRESKI AIRPORT		
	AIRCRAFT WASH AND DEICING FACILITY	659	
	FRANCIS S. GABRESKI AIRPORT		659
	HANCOCK FIELD		
	COMPOSITE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY	4,500	
	HANCOCK FIELD		4,500
	STEWART AIRPORT		
	C-5 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	3,000	
	COVER LANDFILL	2,200	
	STEWART AIRPORT		5,200
	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		10,359
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	NIAGARA FALLS IAP		
	DEICING FACILITY	342	
	FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM	1,600	
	NIAGARA FALLS IAP		1,942
	**NEW YORK		33,901

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
	LAND ACQUISITION PH II	14,000	
	FORT BRAGG		14,000
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,190	
	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	2,530	
	TRAINING RANGE FACILITIES	9,800	
	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT (PHASE III)	3,230	
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		20,750
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	TACTICAL MISSION PLANNING FACILITY	1,630	
	CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		1,630
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOPS	4,140	
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,250	
	CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	12,900	
	NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		20,290

**NAVY			42,670
AIR FORCE			
POPE AFB			
	C-130 ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS AIRCRAFT MA	3,850	
	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,065	
	POPE AFB		5,915
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB			
	F-15 AGE FACILITY/POD STORAGE	2,405	
	F-15 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU/ ACADEMIC FAC	3,490	
	F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR T	3,460	
	F-15E STUDENT OFFICER QUARTERS	1,925	
	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		11,280

**AIR FORCE			17,195
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT BRAGG			
	SOF-COMPANY OPERATIONS & SUPPLY COMPLEX	14,000	
	FORT BRAGG		14,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT BRAGG			
	CONS TROOP MED CLINIC (SMOKE BOMB HILL)	11,400	
	#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV	89,000	
	FORT BRAGG		100,400
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(89,000)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT			
	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,000	
	PARALLEL TAXIWAY	1,850	
	STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT		6,850
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT BRAGG			
	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS	9,966	
	FORT BRAGG		9,966
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (88)	(9,800)	
	FORT BRAGG		
	FAMILY HOUSING		(9,800)

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	{845}	
	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP LEJUENE, NC	{10,110}	
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{10,955}

**NORTH CAROLINA			205,081
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(89,000)
	FAMILY HOUSING		{20,755}
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
	GRAND FORKS AFB		
	DINING FACILITY	5,985	
	KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.	6,485	
	GRAND FORKS AFB		12,470

	MINOT AFB		
	UNDER GROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS FACILITY	3,940	
	MINOT AFB		3,940

**AIR FORCE			16,410
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	GRAND FORKS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (66 UN)	{7,784}	
	GRAND FORKS AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{7,784}

	MINOT AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 46 UNITS	{8,740}	
	MINOT AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{8,740}

**AIR FORCE			{16,524}
	FAMILY HOUSING		-----

**NORTH DAKOTA			16,410
	FAMILY HOUSING		{16,524}
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
	ADAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH LAB	7,400	
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		7,400
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
	COLUMBUS CENTER		
	CONSTRUCT ADMIN FACILITY PHASE II	20,822	
	COLUMBUS CENTER		20,822

	GENTILE AIR FORCE STATION		
	RENOVATE FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	11,400	
	GENTILE AIR FORCE STATION		11,400

**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			32,222
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER		
	CONSTRUCT ENTRANCE GATE (DBOF)	600	
	DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER		600

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OHIO			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT			
COMPOSITE OPS & TRAINING FAC		4,550	
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT			4,550
RICKENBACKER ANGB			
COMPOSITE SQUAD OPS & HQS COMPLEX		6,100	
RICKENBACKER ANGB			6,100
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			10,650
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP			
FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM		1,500	
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER		3,600	
WING HEADQUARTERS FACILITY		5,300	
YOUNGSTOWN MAP			10,400
**OHIO			61,272
OKLAHOMA			
AIR FORCE			
TINKER AFB			
CONSOLIDATD VEHICLE MAINT/METALS FACILITY		9,880	
CONSOLIDATED VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		5,400	
TINKER AFB			15,280
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
FORT SILL			
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		12,864	
FORT SILL			12,864
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC ALTUS AFB			
UPGRADE C-5 HYDRANT SYSTEM PH I (DBOF)		3,200	
DFSC ALTUS AFB			3,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP GRUBER			
MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE		1,551	
CAMP GRUBER			1,551
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT			
ADD TO & ALTER SECURITY POLICE FACILITY		570	
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT			570
ARMY RESERVE			
MUSKOGEE			
ADD/ALT USARC/OMS		3,125	
MUSKOGEE			3,125
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
TINKER AFB			
ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION		5,700	
K-135 OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITIES		3,400	
TINKER AFB			9,100
**OKLAHOMA			45,690
OREGON			
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
UMATILLA DEPOT			
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III		64,000	
UMATILLA DEPOT			64,000

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OREGON			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
KLAMATH FALLS IAP			
UPGRADE INFRASTRUCTURE		2,500	
KLAMATH FALLS IAP			2,500

**OREGON			66,500
PENNSYLVANIA			
NAVY			
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD			
FOUNDRY IMPROVEMENTS		8,300	
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD			8,300
ARMY RESERVE			
GENEVA			
ECS/AMSA/WAREHOUSE		9,352	
GENEVA			9,352
ST MARY'S			
ADD/ALT USARC/OMS		2,333	
ST MARY'S			2,333

**ARMY RESERVE			11,685
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC PITTSBURGH			
AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY		750	
PURCHASE RESERVE CENTER BUILDING AND LAND		3,480	
NMCRC PITTSBURGH			4,230
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT			
PURCHASE WHERRY HOUSING (200)		[890]	
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT			
FAMILY HOUSING			[890]

**PENNSYLVANIA			24,215
FAMILY HOUSING			[890]
RHODE ISLAND			
NAVY			
NEWPORT NAVAL WAR COLLEGE			
STRATEGIC MARITIME RESEARCH CTR PHASE II		8,000	
NEWPORT NAVAL WAR COLLEGE			8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT			
RECRUIT BATTALION OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,540	
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT			2,540
AIR FORCE			
CHARLESTON AFB			
C-17 ADAL AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE\NDI SHOP		4,590	
C-17 ADAL APRON/HYDRANT SYSTEM		13,170	
C-17 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY		5,785	
C-17 SQUADRON OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT FA		5,685	
DORMITORY		8,180	
CHARLESTON AFB			37,410
SHAW AFB			
INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER PRETREATMENT FACILIT		8,800	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA			
AIR FORCE			
	SHAW AFB		
	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS	3,300	
	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,365	
	SHAW AFB		14,465

**AIR FORCE			51,875
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
CHARLESTON			
	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	6,200	
	CHARLESTON		6,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC SHAW AFB			
	RAILROAD JET FUEL FACILITY (DBOF)	2,900	
	DFSC SHAW AFB		2,900
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE			
	WRM/BEE FACILITY	1,300	
	CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE		1,300
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MCENTIRE			
	COMP SEC POLICE & DISASTER PREP FACILITY	1,500	
	MCENTIRE		1,500
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCAS BEAUFORT, SC	{14,000}	
	MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{14,000}

**SOUTH CAROLINA			66,315
FAMILY HOUSING			{14,000}
SOUTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
	ELLSWORTH AFB		
	UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	4,150	
	ELLSWORTH AFB		4,150
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
RAPID CITY			
	AASF RAMP	4,329	
	RAPID CITY		4,329

**SOUTH DAKOTA			8,479
TENNESSEE			
AIR FORCE			
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
	UPGRADE ETF REFRIG SYSTEM PLANT	3,790	
	UPGRADE JET ENGINE AIR INDUCTION SYSTEM	8,691	
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		12,481
TEXAS			
ARMY			
	FORT HOOD		
	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING II	5,900	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
ARMY			
	FORT HOOD		
	MOTOR POOL	6,400	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	35,000	
	FORT HOOD		47,300
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		
	DINING FACILITY	3,100	
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		3,100
	**ARMY		50,400
NAVY			
	INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PH III	9,600	
	MAGNETIC RANGE FACILITY AND LAND ACQ	7,250	
	INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		16,850
	KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	COMBINED FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION	1,810	
	KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		1,810
	**NAVY		18,660
AIR FORCE			
	BROOKS AFB		
	STUDENT DORMITORY	5,400	
	BROOKS AFB		5,400
	DYESS AFB		
	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES	5,895	
	CONSOLIDATED DINING FACILITY	6,400	
	DYESS AFB		12,295
	KELLY AFB		
	WING SUPPORT FACILITY (DBOF)	3,250	
	KELLY AFB		3,250
	LACKLAND AFB		
	PIF COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY	4,800	
	UPGRADE RECRUIT DORMITORY	4,613	
	LACKLAND AFB		9,413
	SHEPPARD AFB		
	CONSOLIDATED LOGISTICS COMPLEX	9,400	
	SHEPPARD AFB		9,400
	**AIR FORCE		39,758
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	FORT BLISS		
	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	6,600	
	FORT BLISS		6,600
	FORT HOOD		
	SOCIAL WORK SERVICES CLINIC	1,950	
	FORT HOOD		1,950
	**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		8,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BRYAN		
	OMS	1,358	
	BRYAN		1,358
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	FORT WORTH NAS		
	FUEL CELL & CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	4,500	
	FORT WORTH NAS		4,500

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
NAVY RESERVE			
	NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS		
	RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	3,100	
	NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS		3,100
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT BLISS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)	{11,000}	
	FORT BLISS		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{11,000}
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (140)	{18,500}	
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{18,500}
**ARMY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		{29,500}
NAVY			
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES	{7,550}	
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{7,550}
	NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	{11,675}	
	NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{11,675}
**NAVY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		{19,225}
AIR FORCE			
	LACKLAND AFB		
	LACKLAND AFB (82 UNITS)	{5,000}	
	REPLACE MFH (50 UN)	{6,500}	
	REPLACE MFH HOUSING OFFICE	{450}	
	REPLACE MFH MAINTENANCE FACILITY	{350}	
	LACKLAND AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{12,300}
**TEXAS			
	FAMILY HOUSING		126,326
			{61,025}
UTAH			
AIR FORCE			
	HILL AFB		
	CORRECT FIRE PROTECTION DEFICIENCIES	3,690	
	HILL AFB		3,690
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP		
	ELECTRONICS SECURITY SQUADRON COMPLEX	2,250	
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP		2,250
NAVY RESERVE			
	MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)		
	RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	1,994	
	MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)		1,994
**UTAH			
			7,934

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VERMONT			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
JERICHO			
	RANGE PROJECTS	746	
	JERICHO		746
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
CHARLOTTESVILLE			
	DIA LAND ACQUISITION	1,000	
	CHARLOTTESVILLE		1,000
FORT EUSTIS			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,550	
	FORT EUSTIS		3,550
**ARMY			4,550
NAVY			
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	8,030	
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		8,030
NORFOLK NAV ADMIN COM ARMED FORCES COLLEG			
	WARGAMING AND RESEARCH CENTER	12,900	
	NORFOLK NAV ADMIN COM ARMED FORCES COLLEG		12,900
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION			
	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	16,500	
	OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM	10,200	
	PIER ELECTRICAL IMPROVEMENTS	6,200	
	SHORE INTERMEDIATE MNT ACT ADDN & UPGRADE	8,820	
	NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		41,720
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD			
	CRANE RAIL INTERCONNECT	14,400	
	PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		14,400
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND			
	AMMUNITION STORAGE MAGAZINES (PHASE II)	2,060	
	BATTLE STAFF TRAINING FACILITY	3,580	
	SANITARY LANDFILL	8,930	
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		14,570
**NAVY			91,620
AIR FORCE			
LANGLEY AFB			
	ALTER HQ AIR COMBAT FACILITIES	5,160	
	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,845	
	LANGLEY AFB		8,005
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC OCEANA NAS			
	JET FUEL STORAGE TANK (DBOF)	1,500	
	DFSC OCEANA NAS		1,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION			
	ENVIRONMENTAL PREVENTIVE MED UNIT ADDITION	1,250	
	NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		1,250
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL			
	#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VIII	24,000	
	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		24,000
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(24,000)
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			25,250
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(24,000)

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
DANVILLE			
ARMORY ADD/ALT		1,789	
DANVILLE			1,789
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT EUSTIS			
USARC/OMS		10,273	
FORT EUSTIS			10,273
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA			
20 UNITS NEW CONST		{2,975}	
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA			
FAMILY HOUSING			{2,975}
NSGA NORTHWEST VA			
COMMUNITY CENTER		{741}	
NSGA NORTHWEST VA			
FAMILY HOUSING			{741}
**NAVY			
FAMILY HOUSING			{3,716}
**VIRGINIA			
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			142,987
FAMILY HOUSING			(24,000)
			{3,716}
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
FORT LEWIS			
READINESS DEPLOYMENT FACILITY		3,600	
TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA		2,000	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		49,000	
FORT LEWIS			54,600
NAVY			
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV			
WEAPONS SYS ENVIRONMENTAL TEST FACILITY		6,800	
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV			6,800
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,940	
BERTHING PIER		14,800	
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT			25,740
**NAVY			
			32,540
AIR FORCE			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
KC-135 HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM		10,875	
KC-135 SQUADRON OPS AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT		7,280	
FAIRCHILD AFB			18,155
MCCHORD AFB			
C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR		2,095	
C-17 ADD/ALTER AVIONICS MAINTENANCE FAC		1,300	
C-17 ALTER HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM		1,100	
C-17 BEDDOWN SUPPORT UTILITIES		5,985	
C-17 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY		11,570	
C-17 FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE FACILITY		7,480	
C-17 MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY		5,685	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON			
AIR FORCE			
MCCHORD AFB			
C-17 MODULAR REPLACEMENT CENTER		16,460	
DORMITORY		5,390	
MCCHORD AFB			57,065
**AIR FORCE			75,220
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT			
100 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		[15,015]	
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT			
FAMILY HOUSING			[15,015]
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR			
HSG OFFICE		[934]	
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR			
FAMILY HOUSING			[934]
**NAVY			
FAMILY HOUSING			[15,949]
AIR FORCE			
MCCHORD AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 2 40 UNITS		[5,659]	
MCCHORD AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[5,659]
**WASHINGTON			162,360
FAMILY HOUSING			[21,608]
WISCONSIN			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
VOLK FIELD			
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM		850	
VOLK FIELD			850
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD			
IMPROVE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM		950	
MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY		2,500	
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD			3,450
**WISCONSIN			4,300
WYOMING			
AIR FORCE			
FE WARREN AFB			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		3,700	
FE WARREN AFB			3,700
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
ARMY			
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		4,600	
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			4,600
CONUS VARIOUS			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CONUS VARIOUS			
ACCESS ROADS		1,550	
CONUS VARIOUS			1,550

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1998

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TOTALS		

ARMY		491,230
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)
FAMILY HOUSING		{50,190}
NAVY		643,887
FAMILY HOUSING		{271,951}
AIR FORCE		831,782
FAMILY HOUSING		{184,267}
DEFENSEWIDE		653,886
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(185,000)

INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		2,620,785
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(185,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		{506,408}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND			
NAVY			
	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		
	QUALITY OF LIFE IMPROVEMENTS	5,980	
	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		5,980
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
ASU BAHRAIN			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	4,600	
	ASU BAHRAIN		4,600
**BAHRAIN ISLAND			10,580
GERMANY			
ARMY			
	DARMSTADT		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	7,300	
	DARMSTADT		7,300
MANNHEIM			
	BARRACKS	8,100	
	MANNHEIM		8,100
MANNHEIM			
	BARRACKS RESTORATION	9,300	
	MANNHEIM		9,300
**ARMY			24,700
AIR FORCE			
	RAMSTEIN AB		
	DORMITORY	5,370	
	RAMSTEIN AB		5,370
SPANGDAHLEM AB			
	FIRE STATION	1,890	
	SPANGDAHLEM AB		1,890
**AIR FORCE			7,260
**GERMANY			31,960
GREECE			
NAVY			
	SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	7,050	
	SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		7,050
ITALY			
ARMY			
	CAMP EDERLE		
	UPGRADE WATER SYSTEM	3,100	
	CAMP EDERLE		3,100
NAVY			
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	AIR CARGO TERMINAL	8,620	
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		8,620
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	15,700	
	SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		15,700
**NAVY			24,320

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ITALY			
AIR FORCE			
AVIANO AB			
CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER		5,225	
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		1,935	
UPGRADE FLIGHTLINE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYST		2,900	
AVIANO AB			10,060
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS			
EXTEND HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)		6,100	
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS			6,100

**ITALY			43,580
KOREA			
ARMY			
CAMP CASEY			
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		16,000	
CAMP CASEY			16,000
CAMP RED CLOUD			
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		14,000	
CAMP RED CLOUD			14,000

**ARMY			30,000
AIR FORCE			
OSAN AB			
DORMITORY		9,780	
OSAN AB			9,780

**KOREA			39,780
PUERTO RICO			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
PUERTO RICO IAP			
REFUELING VEHICLE SHOP & PAINT BAY		450	
PUERTO RICO IAP			450
SPAIN			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC MORON AIR BASE			
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)		12,958	
DFSC MORON AIR BASE			12,958
TURKEY			
AIR FORCE			
INCIRLIK AB			
ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER		1,740	
BASE OPS AND CONTROL TOWER COMPLEX		3,680	
TRANSIENT DORMITORY		1,740	
INCIRLIK AB			7,160
UNITED KINGDOM			
NAVY			
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR			
PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR ADDN AND ALTERATIONS		4,700	
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR			4,700
AIR FORCE			
RAF CROUGHTON			
FIRE STATION		1,740	
RAF CROUGHTON			1,740

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1998
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNITED KINGDOM			
AIR FORCE			
RAF LAKENHEATH			
DORMITORY		7,950	
DORMITORY		4,260	
F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER WEAPONS RELEASE FAC		2,615	
F-15E ADD TO JET ENGINE SHOP		2,700	
RAF LAKENHEATH			17,525
RAF MILDENHALL			
DORMITORY		6,195	
RAF MILDENHALL			6,195
**AIR FORCE			25,460
**UNITED KINGDOM			30,160
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
AIR FORCE			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOO		6,735	
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY		3,680	
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE		2,215	
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE		5,765	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			18,395
TOTALS			
ARMY			57,800
NAVY			42,050
AIR FORCE			78,565
DEFENSEWIDE			23,658
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			202,073

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	46,393	
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		46,393
	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	183,000	
	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		183,000
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	337,371	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II		337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,107,710	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,236,130	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		1,236,130
ACCESS ROADS			
	NAVY	300	
	ACCESS ROADS		300
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	4,500	
	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		4,500
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
	ARMY	5,000	
	NAVY	5,115	
	AIR FORCE	9,328	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	4,000	
	BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	1,404	
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	3,200	
	JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	6,128	
	DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	2,000	
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	5,142	
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	5,500	
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	4,100	
	AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,326	
	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		55,243
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
	ARMY	30,538	
	NAVY	49,927	
	AIR FORCE	50,687	
	ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	4,124	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	2,305	
	DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	862	
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	4,948	
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	20,000	
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	12,036	
	ARMY RESERVE	5,249	
	NAVY RESERVE	3,394	
	AIR FORCE RESERVE	5,900	
	PLANNING AND DESIGN		189,970
HOST NATION SUPPORT			
	ARMY	20,000	
	HOST NATION SUPPORT		20,000

WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,180,617
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
	ARMY		
	OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	64,000	
	STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH II		64,000
	OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		-----
			64,000
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1998

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----

TOTALS

ARMY		150,287
NAVY		58,736
AIR FORCE		86,377
DEFENSEWIDE		2,949,217
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		3,244,617

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1998

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
HAWAII			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (54)	10,000	10,000
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
NORTH CAROLINA			
	FORT BRAGG		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (88)	9,800	9,800
	FORT BRAGG		
PENNSYLVANIA			
	TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT		
	PURCHASE WHERRY HOUSING (200)	890	890
	TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT		
TEXAS			
	FORT BLISS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)	11,000	11,000
	FORT BLISS		
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (140)	18,500	18,500
	FORT HOOD		29,500
	TEXAS		50,190
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		105,350	105,350
PLANNING		2,963	2,963
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY CONSTRUCTION			158,503
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	49,057	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	84,678	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,241	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,684	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	270,391	
OPERATING EXPENSES			459,051
LEASING		227,515	227,515
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		525,893	525,893
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY OPERATIONS			1,212,459
INTEREST PAYMENTS		7	7
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY DEBT			7
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,370,969
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ARIZONA			
	MCAS YUMA		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	709	709
	MCAS YUMA		
CALIFORNIA			
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA	10,000	
	128 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION	19,483	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		29,483

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	276 UNITS REPLACEMENT	39,837	39,837
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION			
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	COMMUNITY CENTER	1,982	
HOUSING OFFICE		956	
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS			2,938
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	366 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	48,719	48,719
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			120,977
CALIFORNIA			
FLORIDA			
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT	NEW CONSTRUCTION, NS MAYPORT, FL	10,000	10,000
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT			
HAWAII			
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY	54 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	11,676	11,676
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY			
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR	264 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	52,586	52,586
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR			64,262
HAWAII			
MAINE			
NAS BRUNSWICK	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS BRUNSWICK, ME	10,925	10,925
NAS BRUNSWICK			
MARYLAND			
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER	COMMUNITY CENTER	1,233	1,233
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER			
NORTH CAROLINA			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	COMMUNITY CENTER	845	
NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP LEJUENE, NC		10,110	10,955
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
SOUTH CAROLINA			
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCAS BEAUFORT, SC	14,000	14,000
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT			
TEXAS			
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX	REPLACEMENT HOMES	7,550	7,550
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX			
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	11,675	11,675
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI			19,225
TEXAS			
VIRGINIA			
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA	20 UNITS NEW CONST	2,975	2,975
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA			

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
VIRGINIA			
NSGA NORTHWEST VA			
COMMUNITY CENTER		741	
NSGA NORTHWEST VA			741
VIRGINIA			3,716
WASHINGTON			
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT			
100 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		15,015	
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT			15,015
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR			
HSG OFFICE		934	
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR			934
WASHINGTON			15,949
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
			271,951
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		205,383	205,383
PLANNING		22,552	22,552
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		499,886
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		34,621	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		88,707	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,290	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		67,413	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		204,967	
OPERATING EXPENSES			396,998
LEASING		108,531	108,531
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		509,474	509,474
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	OPERATIONS		1,015,003
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		80	80
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	DEBT		80
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,514,969
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALASKA			
EIELSON AFB			
FIRE STATION		2,950	
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (72 UN)		21,127	
EIELSON AFB			24,077
CALIFORNIA			
BEALE AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 2 56 UNITS		8,893	
BEALE AFB			8,893
LOS ANGELES AFS			
LOS ANGELES AFS (25 UNITS)		6,425	
LOS ANGELES AFS			6,425
TRAVIS AFB			
REPLACE MFH (70 UN)		8,631	
TRAVIS AFB			8,631

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
VANDENBERG AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 4 112 UNITS	20,891		20,891
VANDENBERG AFB			44,840
CALIFORNIA			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
BOLLING AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (40 UN)	5,000		5,000
BOLLING AFB			
FLORIDA			
MACDILL AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 1 56 UNITS	8,822		8,822
MACDILL AFB			
PATRICK AFB			
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	853		
HOUSING SUP & STORAGE FACILITY	756		
REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE	821		2,430
PATRICK AFB			
TYNDALL AFB			
TYNDALL AFB (42 UNITS)	6,000		6,000
TYNDALL AFB			17,252
FLORIDA			
GEORGIA			
ROBINS AFB			
ROBINS AFB (46 UNITS)	5,252		5,252
ROBINS AFB			
LOUISIANA			
BARKSDALE AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 4 80 UNITS	9,570		9,570
BARKSDALE AFB			
MASSACHUSETTS			
HANSKOM AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH2 (32 UN)	5,100		5,100
HANSKOM AFB			
MISSOURI			
WHITEMAN AFB			
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2(68 UN)	9,600		9,600
WHITEMAN AFB			
MONTANA			
MALMSTROM AFB			
MALSTROM AFB (98 UNITS)	15,688		15,688
MALMSTROM AFB			
NEVADA			
NELLIS AFB			
NELLIS AFB (50 UNITS)	7,955		7,955
NELLIS AFB			
NEW MEXICO			
KIRTLAND AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (50 UN)	5,450		5,450
KIRTLAND AFB			
NORTH DAKOTA			
GRAND FORKS AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 2 (66 UN)	7,784		7,784
GRAND FORKS AFB			

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
NORTH DAKOTA			
MINOT AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 46 UNITS	8,740	
	MINOT AFB		8,740
	NORTH DAKOTA		16,524
TEXAS			
LACKLAND AFB			
	LACKLAND AFB (82 UNITS)	5,000	
	REPLACE MFH (50 UN)	6,500	
	REPLACE MFH HOUSING OFFICE	450	
	REPLACE MFH MAINTENANCE FACILITY	350	
	LACKLAND AFB		12,300
WASHINGTON			
MCCHORD AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 40 UNITS	5,659	
	MCCHORD AFB		5,659
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
			184,267
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		124,180	124,180
PLANNING		9,590	9,590
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION			318,037
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	36,228	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	51,185	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	5,619	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	32,257	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	155,020	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		280,309
LEASING		108,083	108,083
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		428,087	428,087
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS			816,479
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		30	30
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT			30
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			1,134,546
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	184	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	70	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	35	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	355	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	500	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		1,144
LEASING		11,271	11,271
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		524	524
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			12,989
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	2,262	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		2,262

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
LEASING		14,366	14,366

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			16,628
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		3,821	3,821
PLANNING & DESIGN		500	500
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		32	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		206	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		137	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		405	
OPERATING EXPENSES			780
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		616	616

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			5,717

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE			35,334
ARMY			
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		21,278	21,278
OTHER OPERATING COSTS		42,230	42,230
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		99,892	99,892
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		25,000	25,000
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		5,000	5,000

DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			193,400

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
ARMY			
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		
	NICOM MISSILE SOFTWARE ENG ANNEX PH I	13,000	
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		13,000
AIR FORCE			
	MAXWELL AFB		
	OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	4,479	
	OTS PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,095	
	SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT/MAIN FACILITY	9,300	
	MAXWELL AFB		14,874
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
	ANNISTON CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	9,900	
	ANNISTON CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		9,900
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
	REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE		
	DIA FACILITY-MSL SPACE INTELL CENTER	32,700	
	REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE		32,700
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	DANNELLY FIELD		
	MUNITIONS COMPLEX/ACFT EQUIP SHOP	4,800	
	DANNELLY FIELD		4,800

**ALABAMA			75,274
ALASKA			
AIR FORCE			
	CLEAR AFS		
	ALTER DORMITORIES	20,285	
	BMEWS FACILITY	46,784	
	CLEAR AFS		67,069
EIELSON AFB			
	A-10 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,764	
	POTABLE WATER STORAGE UPGRADE	6,000	
	EIELSON AFB		13,764
ELMENDORF AFB			
	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM UPGRADE	6,100	
	ELMENDORF AFB		6,100
INDIAN MOUNTAIN INSTALLATION			
	UPGRADE POL SYSTEM	1,991	
	INDIAN MOUNTAIN INSTALLATION		1,991

**AIR FORCE			88,924
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		
	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	21,700	
	DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		21,700
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BETHEL		
	AAOF	4,600	
	BETHEL		4,600

**ALASKA			115,224
ARIZONA			
ARMY			
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	20,000	
	FORT HUACHUCA		20,000

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA			
NAVY			
	CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		
	MAGAZINE MODS (PHASE II)	11,426	
	CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		11,426
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	12,250	
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		12,250
	**NAVY		23,676
AIR FORCE			
	LUKE AFB		
	GOLDWATER RANGE LAND ACQUISITION	10,000	
	LUKE AFB		10,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (55)	{8,000}	
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{8,000}
	**ARIZONA		53,676
	FAMILY HOUSING		{8,000}
ARKANSAS			
ARMY			
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT	10,000	
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		10,000
AIR FORCE			
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		
	CONTROL TOWER	3,400	
	LITTLE ROCK AFB		3,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	HAZEN		
	OMS	1,345	
	READINESS CENTER	2,261	
	HAZEN		3,606
	**ARKANSAS		17,006
CALIFORNIA			
ARMY			
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	ORDNANCE SUPPORT FACILITY	23,000	
	CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		23,000
NAVY			
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	AIRCRAFT MAINT TRNG FAC	4,300	
	EMERGENCY SPILL CONTROL	2,840	
	HIGHBAY WAREHSE	6,880	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		14,020
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	16,120	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	12,000	
	BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	5,600	

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		4,480	
RIVER FLOOD CONTROL SAN MARGARITA		21,869	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			60,069
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY			
ORDNANCE FACILITIES		11,000	
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY			11,000
MIRAMAR CA MCAS			
ENLISTED DINING FACILITY		8,700	
MIRAMAR CA MCAS			8,700
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE			
MAINTENANCE SUPPORT FACILITIES		15,300	
SEAWALL UPGRADE		2,900	
VISUAL SYSTEM TRAINER BUILDING ADDITION		1,400	
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE			19,600
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR			
STORM WATER RUNOFFS IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR			3,200
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR			
COMMUNICATION & ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE STRG		3,810	
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR			3,810

**NAVY			120,399
AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB			
ADD TO AND ALTER SEWER LINE		1,394	
UPGRADE WASTEWATER TREAT PLANT		1,493	
EDWARDS AFB			2,887
VANDENBERG AFB			
LAUNCH OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER		26,876	
VANDENBERG AFB			26,876

**AIR FORCE			29,763
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO			
WATERFRONT OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY		7,400	
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO			7,400
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL			
ENVIRONMEN PREVEN MED UNIT ADD/ALT		2,100	
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL			2,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
FRESNO ANGB			
BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX		7,000	
FRESNO ANGB			7,000
ARMY RESERVE			
SACRAMENTO			
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT		20,972	
SACRAMENTO			20,972
NAVY RESERVE			
NAS POINT MUGU			
HANGAR ALTERATION/REPAIR		6,104	
NAS POINT MUGU			6,104

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	NEW CONSTRUCTION (171 UNITS)	{22,518}	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	FAMILY HOUSING		{22,518}
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (128 HOMES)	{23,226}	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	FAMILY HOUSING		{23,226}
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (132 UNITS)	{23,891}	
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	FAMILY HOUSING		{23,891}
MCAS MIRAMAR, CA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (166 UNITS)	{28,881}	
MCAS MIRAMAR, CA	FAMILY HOUSING		{28,881}
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	NEW CONSTRUCTION (94 UNITS)	{13,500}	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	FAMILY HOUSING		{13,500}
**NAVY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		{112,016}
AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (51 UN)	{8,500}	
EDWARDS AFB	FAMILY HOUSING		{8,500}
TRAVIS AFB	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)	{9,714}	
TRAVIS AFB	FAMILY HOUSING		{9,714}
VANDENBERG AFB	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (108 UN)	{17,100}	
VANDENBERG AFB	FAMILY HOUSING		{17,100}
**AIR FORCE			
	FAMILY HOUSING		{35,314}
**CALIFORNIA			
	FAMILY HOUSING		216,738 {147,330}
COLORADO			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300	
FORT CARSON			7,300
AIR FORCE			
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	ADD TO SECURITY POLICE FACILITY	348	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	6,370	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE			6,718
FALCON AFS	DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD	10,551	
FALCON AFS			10,551

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
COLORADO		
AIR FORCE		
PETERSON AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY	4,081	
PETERSON AFB		4,081
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		
ADD TO AND ALTER FITNESS CENTER	5,375	
UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	9,854	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		15,229

**AIR FORCE		36,579
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BUCKLEY ANGB		
UPGRADE BASE INFRASTRUCTURE SYSTEMS	12,800	
BUCKLEY ANGB		12,800
GREELEY ANG COMMUNICATIONS SITE		
MOBILE GROUND STATION MAINT COMPLEX	4,700	
GREELEY ANG COMMUNICATIONS SITE		4,700

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		17,500

**COLORADO		61,379
CONNECTICUT		
NAVY		
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	3,660	
CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	18,300	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		21,960
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
NAVAL SUB BASE NEW LONDON		
NAVAL UNDERSEA MED INSTITUTE ADD/ALT	2,300	
NAVAL SUB BASE NEW LONDON		2,300

**CONNECTICUT		24,260
DELAWARE		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT		
REPLACE SQUAD OPS/AEROMED FAC	7,000	
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT		7,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
DOVER AFB		
REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC	{831}	
DOVER AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{831}

**DELAWARE		7,000
FAMILY HOUSING		{831}
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
BOLLING AFB		
RECONFIGURATION DIAC	7,000	
BOLLING AFB		7,000
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,640	
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		4,640

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		
DATA AS OF FEB 1998		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (46 UN)	{5,100}	
BOLLING AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,100}
**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		11,640
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,100}
FLORIDA		
NAVY		
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
ORDANCE LOADING APRON	1,330	
TACTICAL SUPPORT CENTER	2,150	
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		3,480
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
DORMITORY	6,470	
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		6,470
MACDILL AFB		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,350	
EDUCATION CENTER/LIBRARY	4,750	
REMEDiate SMALL ARMS RANGE	1,543	
MACDILL AFB		9,643
**AIR FORCE		16,113
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9		
SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU AC-130	6,100	
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9		6,100
EGLIN AUX 9		
SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,450	
EGLIN AUX 9		2,450
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		8,550
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
NAS JACKSONVILLE		
REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	9,800	
NAS JACKSONVILLE		9,800
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION (NAMI)	2,750	
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		2,750
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
MACDILL AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (58 UN)	{10,000}	
MACDILL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,000}
TYNDALL AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (32 UN)	{4,200}	
TYNDALL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{4,200}
**AIR FORCE		{14,200}
FAMILY HOUSING		
**FLORIDA		40,693
FAMILY HOUSING		{14,200}

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA			
ARMY			
	FORT GORDON		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000	
	FORT GORDON		22,000
	FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		
	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PH I)	11,500	
	FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		11,500
	**ARMY		33,500
AIR FORCE			
	ROBINS AFB		
	FITNESS CENTER	9,100	
	JSTARS- ADAL WING COMMAND POST	498	
	JSTARS- ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES	1,891	
	JSTARS- AGE STORAGE/SHOP FACILITY	5,972	
	JSTARS- AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	7,764	
	JSTARS-ADD/ALTER SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	2,538	
	ROBINS AFB		27,763
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
	FORT STEWART/HAAF, GEORGIA		
	BATTALION & COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,814	
	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,500	
	FORT STEWART/HAAF, GEORGIA		12,314
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE		
	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER ADD/ALT	19,000	
	ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE		19,000
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
	ROBINS AFB		
	B-1 AIRCRAFT ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOPS	520	
	B-1 COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS COMPLEX	5,300	
	B-1 POWER CHECK PAD AND SOUND SUPPRESSER	1,000	
	ROBINS AFB		6,820
FAMILY HOUSING			
	AIR FORCE		
	ROBINS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (60 UN)	{6,800}	
	ROBINS AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{6,800}
	**GEORGIA		99,397
	FAMILY HOUSING		{6,800}
HAWAII			
ARMY			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	44,000	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		44,000
NAVY			
	KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	19,000	
	KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		19,000
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		
	OILY WASTE COLLECTION TREATMENT SYSTEM	25,000	
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		25,000

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
NAVY			
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC			
FITNESS CENTER ADDITION AND RENOVATION		3,900	
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC			3,900

**NAVY			47,900
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
PEARL HARBOR			
ADV SEAL DEL SYS PHASE II		7,400	
PEARL HARBOR			7,400
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
PEARL HARBOR			
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE		10,000	
PEARL HARBOR			10,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BELLOWS			
TRNG/ADMIN FAC, ADD/ALT		5,232	
BELLOWS			5,232
WAHIAWA			
AVN, FIXED WING HANGAR		2,100	
WAHIAWA			2,100

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			7,332
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (132)		{26,300}	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
FAMILY HOUSING			{26,300}
NAVY			
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR			
REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (72 UNITS)		{13,000}	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR			
FAMILY HOUSING			{13,000}

**HAWAII			116,632
FAMILY HOUSING			{39,300}
IDAHO			
AIR FORCE			
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			
B-1B ARMAMENT SHOP		2,688	
B-1B DORMITORY		8,959	
B-1B SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT		6,072	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			17,719
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BOISE AIRPORT			
C-130 COMPOSITE HANGAR & MAINT SHOPS		12,000	
C-130 SQUAD OPS/AERIAL PORT TRNG FACILITY		8,800	
BOISE AIRPORT			20,800
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 2 (60 UN)		{11,032}	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			{11,032}

**IDAHO			38,519
FAMILY HOUSING			{11,032}

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ILLINOIS			
NAVY			
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,200	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		5,200
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	21,090	
	COMBAT TRAINING POOL	9,930	
	FIRE STATION	2,600	
	RECREATION CENTER	2,000	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		35,620

**NAVY			40,820
INDIANA			
ARMY			
	CRANE		
	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH I	7,700	
	CRANE		7,700
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
	CAMP ATTERBURY		
	TNG, MULTI-PURPOSE (MPTR)	10,229	
	CAMP ATTERBURY		10,229

**INDIANA			17,929
IOWA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	CAMP DODGE		
	TNG SITE, BN CMLPX PH IV	4,529	
	CAMP DODGE		4,529
KANSAS			
ARMY			
	FORT LEAVENWORTH		
	US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS PH I	20,000	
	FORT LEAVENWORTH		20,000
	FORT RILEY		
	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,500	
	FORT RILEY		25,800

**ARMY			45,800
AIR FORCE			
	MCCONNELL AFB		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	5,000	
	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	6,669	
	MCCONNELL AFB		11,669
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	IOLA		
	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	1,454	
	IOLA		1,454
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MCCONNELL AFB		
	ALTR BASE CE MAINT SHOP	2,000	
	MCCONNELL AFB		2,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	MCCONNELL AFB		
	MFH MANAGEMENT OFC	{581}	

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KANSAS			
AIR FORCE			
MCCONNELL AFB			
REPLACE MFH (19 UN)		[2,951]	
MCCONNELL AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[3,532]

**KANSAS			60,923
FAMILY HOUSING			[3,532]
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
FORT CAMPBELL			
EDUCATION CENTER (PH II)		6,700	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		37,000	
FORT CAMPBELL			43,700

FORT KNOX			
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		22,000	
FORT KNOX			22,000

**ARMY			65,700
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT CAMPBELL			
CONSOLIDATED TROOP MED/DEN CLINIC		13,600	
FORT CAMPBELL			13,600

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
WEST KY REGION TRAINING CENTER			
TRNG COMPLEX PHIII		3,639	
WEST KY REGION TRAINING CENTER			3,639

**KENTUCKY			82,939
LOUISIANA			
AIR FORCE			
BARKSDALE AFB			
CALCM INTEGRATED MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		11,148	
CALCM STORAGE IGLOOS		8,262	
BARKSDALE AFB			19,410

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CP BEAUREGARD			
XRANGE MGMG(RETS)		1,292	
CP BEAUREGARD			1,292

JACKSON BARRACKS			
OMS		1,516	
JACKSON BARRACKS			1,516

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,808
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
NEW ORLEANS NAS			
BASE CIV ENG COMM COMPLEX		5,900	
NEW ORLEANS NAS			5,900

NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		4,520	
PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY		3,550	
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS			8,070

FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NEW ORLEANS LA NSA			
REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (100 UNITS)		[11,930]	
NEW ORLEANS LA NSA			
FAMILY HOUSING			[11,930]

**LOUISIANA			36,188
FAMILY HOUSING			[11,930]

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MAINE			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BANGOR IAP			
UPGRADE BASE FACILITIES		6,500	
BANGOR IAP			6,500
MARYLAND			
NAVY			
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION			
ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATED FACILITY (PH IV		9,000	
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION			9,000
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE			
FANX III PURCHASE		25,200	
VEHICLE AND CARGO INSPECTION FACILITY		3,900	
VISTOR CONTROL CENTER		600	
FORT MEADE			29,700
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT DETRICK			
HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC		4,650	
FORT DETRICK			4,650
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)			
#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH - PHASE V		20,000	
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)			20,000
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			24,650
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ANNAPOLIS			
READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT		2,947	
ANNAPOLIS			2,947
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT MEADE			
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (56)		{7,900}	
FORT MEADE			
FAMILY HOUSING			{7,900}

**MARYLAND			66,297
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)
FAMILY HOUSING			{7,900}
MASSACHUSETTS			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC WESTOVER AFB			
JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		4,700	
DFSC WESTOVER AFB			4,700
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BARNES MAP			
REPLACE DINING HALL		3,050	
BARNES MAP			3,050
NAVY RESERVE			
SOUTH WEYMOUTH MA HMS 49 DT			
RESERVE CENTER WESTOVER ARB		4,090	
SOUTH WEYMOUTH MA HMS 49 DT			4,090

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MASSACHUSETTS			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WESTOVER AFB			
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY		1,800	
WESTOVER AFB			1,800

**MASSACHUSETTS			13,640
MICHIGAN			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
AUGUSTA			
READINESS CENTER		6,356	
AUGUSTA			6,356
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT			
ACTS RANGE SUPPORT & RAPCON FACILITY		5,000	
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT			5,000
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
REPLACE VEHICLE MAINT/COMM COMPLEX		9,000	
SELFRIDGE ANGB			9,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			14,000

**MICHIGAN			20,356
MINNESOTA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			
BASE CIVIL ENG MAINT COMPLEX		4,600	
VEHICLE WASH FACILITY		360	
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			4,960
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			
ADAL CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY		1,550	
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			1,550

**MINNESOTA			6,510
MISSISSIPPI			
NAVY			
MERIDIAN MS NAS			
BEQ MODERNIZATION		7,050	
MERIDIAN MS NAS			7,050
AIR FORCE			
KESLER AFB			
STUDENT DORMITORIES		30,855	
KESLER AFB			30,855
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT			
OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE FACILITY		9,900	
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT			9,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
SENATOBIA			
READINESS CENTER		4,425	
SENATOBIA			4,425
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GULFPORT			
REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY		900	

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GULFPORT			
	REPLACE TRP TRAIN QTRS/DINING HALL	9,500	
	GULFPORT		10,400
KEY FIELD			
	REGIONAL KC-135 SIM TRAINING FACILITY	2,000	
	REPLACE DINING HALL	3,200	
	KEY FIELD		5,200

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			15,600
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
COLUMBUS AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (50 UN)	{6,200}	
	COLUMBUS AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{6,200}
KEESLER AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (40 UN)	{5,000}	
	KEESLER AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{5,000}

**AIR FORCE			{11,200}
	FAMILY HOUSING		-----
**MISSISSIPPI			67,830
	FAMILY HOUSING		{11,200}
MISSOURI			
ARMY			
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		
	FIRE STATION	3,200	
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		3,200
AIR FORCE			
	WHITEMAN AFB		
	B-2 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	17,419	
	WHITEMAN AFB		17,419
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	MACON		
	ARMORY	3,210	
	MACON		3,210

**MISSOURI			23,829
MONTANA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	BILLINGS		
	AFRC	14,950	
	BILLINGS		14,950
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	MALMSTROM AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (28 UN)	{4,842}	
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (72 UNITS)	{13,000}	
	MALMSTROM AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{17,842}

**MONTANA			14,950
	FAMILY HOUSING		{17,842}

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEVADA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	RENO IAP		
	C-130 AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	2,950	
	RENO IAP		2,950
NEW JERSEY			
ARMY			
	FORT MONMOUTH		
	NEW CHARLES WOOD FIRE STATION	2,050	
	FORT MONMOUTH		2,050
AIR FORCE			
	MCGUIRE AFB		
	AIR MOBILITY GROUP (AMOG) WAREHOUSE	9,954	
	FIRE STATION	8,800	
	MCGUIRE AFB		18,754
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE		
	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER REPL	35,217	
	MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE		35,217
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	PICATINNY ARSENAL		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (35)	{7,300}	
	PICATINNY ARSENAL		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{7,300}

**NEW JERSEY			56,021
	FAMILY HOUSING		{7,300}
NEW MEXICO			
ARMY			
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		
	NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER PH II	18,000	
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		18,000
AIR FORCE			
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	REPLACE MANZANO BRIDGE	6,300	
	KIRTLAND AFB		6,300
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE		
	DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	3,000	
	HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE		3,000
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (180 UN)	{20,900}	
	KIRTLAND AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{20,900}

**NEW MEXICO			27,300
	FAMILY HOUSING		{20,900}
NEW YORK			
ARMY			
	FORT DRUM		
	MILITARY TRAINING AND EDUCATION CENTER	6,900	
	FORT DRUM		6,900

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG			
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX		7,500	
FUEL CELL & CORR CONTROL HANGAR		5,700	
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG			13,200

**NEW YORK			20,100
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL (PH I)		9,800	
FORT BRAGG			9,800
NAVY			
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
OPS AND MAINT FACS		8,800	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			8,800
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
AVIATION MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY		6,600	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,600	
TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS		2,700	
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			19,900

**NAVY			28,700
AIR FORCE			
POPE AFB			
DORMITORIES		8,356	
FAMILY SERVICES		2,600	
POPE AFB			10,956
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT BRAGG			
ELECTRONICS MAINTENANCE FACILITY		1,000	
SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS		500	
SOF MEDICAL BARRACKS		8,300	
FORT BRAGG			9,800
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DOUGLAS MAP			
ALTER FUEL SYS MAINT & CORR CONTROL FAC		2,550	
DOUGLAS MAP			2,550
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (142)		{16,600}	
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (32)		{3,350}	
FORT BRAGG			
FAMILY HOUSING			{19,950}

**NORTH CAROLINA			61,806
FAMILY HOUSING			{19,950}
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
GRAND FORKS AFB			
KC-135 ADAL FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY		1,493	
KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT		7,067	
GRAND FORKS AFB			8,560

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
	MINOT AFB		
	FIRE/CRASH RESCUE	5,200	
	MINOT AFB		5,200

	**AIR FORCE		13,760
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	GRAND FORKS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (42 UN)	{7,936}	
	GRAND FORKS AFB		{7,936}
	FAMILY HOUSING		-----
			13,760
	**NORTH DAKOTA		{7,936}
	FAMILY HOUSING		
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	8,600	
	RENOVATE ACQUISITION SUPPORT FACILITY	10,750	
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		19,350
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
	COLUMBUS CENTER		
	CONSTRUCT A MULTI-STORY ADMIN FACILITY	23,922	
	COLUMBUS CENTER		23,922
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE		
	COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY ALT	2,750	
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE		2,750
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	RICKENBACKER ANGB		
	FUEL CELL & CORR CONTROL FACILITY	5,700	
	RICKENBACKER ANGB		5,700
SPRINGFIELD MAP			
	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	5,500	
	SPRINGFIELD MAP		5,500

	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		11,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	YOUNGSTOWN MAP		
	ADAL BASE SUPPLY	2,800	
	ADAL MISCELLANEOUS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000	
	ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,400	
	YOUNGSTOWN MAP		5,200

	**OHIO		62,422
OKLAHOMA			
ARMY			
	FORT SILL		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL (PH I)	8,000	
	FORT SILL		8,000
AIR FORCE			
	ALTUS AFB		
	LAND PURCHASE CLEAR ZONE	11,000	
	ALTUS AFB		11,000

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OKLAHOMA			
AIR FORCE			
TINKER AFB			
	B-2 ADAL SOFTWARE MAINT FACILITY	9,655	
	TINKER AFB		9,655
VANCE AFB			
	BASE CIVIL ENGINEER COMPLEX	7,700	
	VANCE AFB		7,700

**AIR FORCE			28,355
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE			
	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC REPL		
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,500)	
	TINKER AIR FORCE BASE		
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(6,500)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT			
	REPLACE AEROMEDICAL EVAC TRAINING FAC	3,100	
	WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT		3,100

**OKLAHOMA			39,455
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(6,500)
OREGON			
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
	UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT		
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	57,427	
	UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT		57,427
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
KLAMATH FALLS IAP			
	VEHICLE REFUELING SHOP & PAINT BAY	520	
	KLAMATH FALLS IAP		520

**OREGON			57,947
PENNSYLVANIA			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP		
	ADDITION TO DISTRIBUTION CENTER	15,500	
	DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP		15,500
RHODE ISLAND			
NAVY			
	NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		
	UNDERWATER WEAPON SYSTEM LABORATORY	8,900	
	NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		8,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
QUONSET STATE AIRPORT			
	ADD TO FUEL SYS/CORR CONTROL MAINT FAC	355	
	QUONSET STATE AIRPORT		355

**RHODE ISLAND			9,255
SOUTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
	CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	ARMY STRATEGIC MAINTENANCE COMPLEX PH III	7,700	
	CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		7,700

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
	BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,400	
	MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	15,330	
	BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		17,730
	PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
	INDOOR SIMULATOR MARK TRAINING FACILITY	3,200	
	PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		3,200
	**NAVY		20,930
AIR FORCE			
	SHAW AFB		
	INFORMATION WARFARE SQ OPS FACILITY	6,072	
	SHAW AFB		6,072
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MCENTIRE		
	ADD TO & ALTER FUEL CELL & CORR CTRL FAC	1,500	
	DINING FAC/JOINT MED TRNG FACILITY	7,000	
	MCENTIRE		8,500
	**SOUTH CAROLINA		43,202
SOUTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
	ELLSWORTH AFB		
	FIRE STATION	6,600	
	ELLSWORTH AFB		6,600
TENNESSEE			
AIR FORCE			
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
	WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY	10,750	
	ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		10,750
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
	MILLINGTON NAVAL AIR STATION		
	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	6,906	
	MILLINGTON NAVAL AIR STATION		6,906
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	NASHVILLE MAP		
	REPLACE ASE CIVIL ENG MAINT COMPLEX	3,350	
	NASHVILLE MAP		3,350
ARMY RESERVE			
	KNOXVILLE		
	XUSAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT S	7,941	
	KNOXVILLE		7,941
	**TENNESSEE		28,947
TEXAS			
ARMY			
	FORT HOOD		
	FORCE XXI SOLDIER DEVELOPMENT CENTER	12,800	
	FORT HOOD		12,800
FORT SAM HOUSTON			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	16,000	
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		16,000
	**ARMY		28,800

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
NAVY			
	CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		
	BOILER PLANT REPLACEMENT	800	
	CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		800
AIR FORCE			
	RANDOLPH AFB		
	JPATS- ADAL VARIOUS FACILITIES	2,488	
	RANDOLPH AFB		2,488
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE		
	BLOOD DONOR CENTER	3,000	
	LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE		3,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	SAN ANTONIO		
	OMS	2,475	
	SAN ANTONIO		2,475
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT BLISS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (91)	[12,600]	
	FORT BLISS		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[12,600]
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (130)	[18,600]	
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[18,600]
**ARMY			
	FAMILY HOUSING		[31,200]
NAVY			
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (212 UNITS)	[22,250]	
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[22,250]
AIR FORCE			
	DYESS AFB		
	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 1 (70 UN)	[10,503]	
	DYESS AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[10,503]
	GOODFELLOW AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (3 UN)	[500]	
	GOODFELLOW AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[500]
	LACKLAND AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (50 UNITS)	[7,400]	
	LACKLAND AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		[7,400]
**AIR FORCE			
	FAMILY HOUSING		[18,403]
**TEXAS			
	FAMILY HOUSING		37,563
			[71,853]
UTAH			
AIR FORCE			
	HILL AFB		
	PEACEKEEPER STORAGE FACILITIES	6,470	
	HILL AFB		6,470

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UTAH			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
HILL AIR FORCE BASE	CLINIC ADDITION	3,100	
HILL AIR FORCE BASE			3,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
OREM	READINESS CENTER	5,746	
OREM			5,746
RICHFIELD			
OMS		1,045	
RICHFIELD			1,045
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	VEHICLE WASHING & CORR CONTROL FACILITY	460	
SALT LAKE CITY IAP			460
**UTAH			
16,821			
VERMONT			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CP JOHNSON	CSMS	6,719	
CP JOHNSON			6,719
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
FT A P HILL	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	5,400	
FT A P HILL			5,400
FORT MYER			
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		8,200	
FORT MYER			8,200
FORT STORY			
POST CHAPEL		2,000	
FORT STORY			2,000
**ARMY			
15,600			
NAVY			
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV			
AEGIS COMBAT SYS SUPP FAC		6,600	
ELEC WARFARE INTEG FAC ADN		7,320	
OPERATIONS & MAINTANCE TRAINING FACILITY		6,560	
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV			20,480
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC			
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION		7,000	
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC			7,000
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE			
LCAC COMPLEX (INCR IV)		8,685	
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE			8,685
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION			
AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL		14,240	
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION			14,240

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
	NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER	6,100	
	DEPERMING PIERS	12,750	
	NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		18,850
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AIR OPERATIONS CONTROL TOWER	2,100	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	20,900	
	JET ENGINE TEST CELL	5,000	
	OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		28,000
	PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM	9,500	
	PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		9,500
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	GYMNASIUM	5,400	
	MISSILE MAGAZINE	5,857	
	YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		11,257

**NAVY			118,012
AIR FORCE			
	LANGLEY AFB		
	" FIRE STATION, PHASE 2"	4,031	
	LANGLEY AFB		4,031
DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY			
	FT LEE		
	ADDITION TO HEADQUARTERS BUILDING	9,300	
	FT LEE		9,300
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
	CINCLANTFLT NORFOLK		
	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	12,800	
	CINCLANTFLT NORFOLK		12,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT CRANEY ISLAND		
	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	22,100	
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT CRANEY ISLAND		22,100
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV			
	REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	16,656	
	DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV		16,656
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,100	
	GAS CYLINDER FACILITY	3,100	
	DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER		5,200

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			43,956
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		
	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IX	17,000	
	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		17,000
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	19,000	
	QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE		19,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			36,000

**VIRGINIA			239,699

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
	FORT LEWIS		
	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	31,000	
	FORT LEWIS		33,000
NAVY			
	BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,400	
	BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD		4,400
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
	ELECTRONIC WARFARE TRAINING FACILITY	1,100	
	WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		1,100
	**NAVY		5,500
AIR FORCE			
	FAIRCHILD AFB		
	ADD/ALT FIRE STATION	4,750	
	EDUCATION CENTER/LIBRARY	8,200	
	KC-135 SQ OPS/AMU FACILITY	7,366	
	FAIRCHILD AFB		20,316
	MCCHORD AFB		
	C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS	6,470	
	MCCHORD AFB		6,470
	**AIR FORCE		26,786
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	EVERETT NAVAL STATION		
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	7,500	
	EVERETT NAVAL STATION		7,500
	FORT LEWIS		
	NORTH FORT HEALTH CLINIC	5,000	
	FORT LEWIS		5,000
	**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		12,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	FAIRCHILD AFB		
	UPGRADE KC-135 FLIGHTLINE FACILITY	9,500	
	FAIRCHILD AFB		9,500
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (102 UNITS)	{16,000}	
	NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{16,000}
	**WASHINGTON		87,286
	FAMILY HOUSING		{16,000}
WISCONSIN			
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	DFSC TRUAX FIELD		
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	4,500	
	DFSC TRUAX FIELD		4,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	HAYWARD		
	OMS	2,900	
	HAYWARD		2,900

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
WISCONSIN			
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT MCCOY			
AR REG TRNG CTR PH II	14,856		
COMBAT PISTOL RANGE	1,500		
ELECTRIC POWER TO RANGES	2,611		
MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,973		
FORT MCCOY			20,940
**WISCONSIN			28,340
FAMILY HOUSING			
WYOMING			
AIR FORCE			
F E WARREN AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (52 UN)	[6,853]		
F E WARREN AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			[6,853]
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
ARMY			
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	6,500		
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			6,500
AIR FORCE			
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DET FACILITY	1,875		
VISTOR CONTROL CENTER	4,300		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION			6,175
**CONUS CLASSIFIED			12,675
TOTALS			

ARMY			548,373
FAMILY HOUSING			{100,650}
NAVY			480,031
FAMILY HOUSING			{175,196}
AIR FORCE			671,500
FAMILY HOUSING			{159,943}
DEFENSEWIDE			515,142
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(6,500)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES			2,215,046
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(6,500)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)
FAMILY HOUSING			{435,789}

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND			
NAVY			
	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		
	UTILITIES UPGRADE	5,100	
	UTILITIES UPGRADE	25,000	
	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		30,100
GERMANY			
ARMY			
	ANSBACH		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000	
	ANSBACH		22,000
	HEIDELBERG		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,800	
	HEIDELBERG		8,800
	KAISERSLAUTERN		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,000	
	KAISERSLAUTERN		6,000
	MANNHEIM		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,200	
	MANNHEIM		6,200

**ARMY			43,000
AIR FORCE			
	SPANGDAHLEM AB		
	DORMITORIES	18,500	
	SPANGDAHLEM AB		18,500

**GERMANY			61,500
GUAM			
NAVY			
	NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC		
	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	4,050	
	NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC		4,050
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM		
	REPLACE FUEL PIPELINE	16,000	
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM		16,000
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE		
	AEROMEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION		
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(3,700)	
	ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE		
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(3,700)

**GUAM			20,050
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(3,700)
ITALY			
NAVY			
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	8,200	
	NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		8,200
	SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	21,440	
	SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		21,440

**NAVY			29,640

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ITALY			
AIR FORCE			
AVIANO AB			
	ROADS/UTILITIES SYSTEM	7,320	
	WASTE WATER DISPOSAL SYSTEM AREAS	7,900	
	AVIANO AB		15,220

**ITALY			44,860
KOREA			
ARMY			
CAMP CASEY			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,100	
	CAMP CASEY		5,100
CAMP CASTLE			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,400	
	CAMP CASTLE		8,400
CAMP HUMPHREYS			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	32,000	
	CAMP HUMPHREYS		32,000
CAMP RED CLOUD			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	23,600	
	CAMP RED CLOUD		23,600
CAMP STANLEY			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	7,000	
	CAMP STANLEY		7,000

**ARMY			76,100
AIR FORCE			
KUNSAN AB			
	DORMITORY	8,325	
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,000	
	KUNSAN AB		10,325

**KOREA			86,425
PORTUGAL			
AIR FORCE			
LAJES FIELD			
	WATER TREATMENT PLANT	4,800	
	LAJES FIELD		4,800
PUERTO RICO			
NAVY			
	ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	24,100	
	ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		24,100
UNITED KINGDOM			
NAVY			
	ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR		
	RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY	2,330	
	ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR		2,330
AIR FORCE			
RAF LAKENHEATH			
	DORMITORIES	11,400	
	RAF LAKENHEATH		11,400

**UNITED KINGDOM			13,730

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED			
AIR FORCE			
CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS			
	SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	6,400	
	SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	7,600	
	INTOWN WAREHOUSE	1,800	
	OPERATIONS BLDG	12,200	
	WRM COMM MAINT SHOP/MGMT FACILITY	1,100	
	CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS		29,100
TOTALS			

ARMY			119,100
NAVY			90,220
AIR FORCE			89,345
DEFENSEWIDE			16,000
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(3,700)
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			314,665
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(3,700)

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	25,000	
	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		25,000
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	162,600	
	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		162,600
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	116,754	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II		116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	760,702	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		760,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,167,398	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		1,167,398
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	4,000	
	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		4,000
FOREIGN CURRENCY REDUCTION			
	AIR FORCE	-3,600	
	FOREIGN CURRENCY REDUCTION		-3,600
GEN INFLATION REDUCTION			
	AIR FORCE	-4,000	
	GEN INFLATION REDUCTION		-4,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
	ARMY	7,400	
	NAVY	11,460	
	AIR FORCE	8,545	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	4,100	
	BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	1,965	
	JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	6,234	
	DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	2,818	
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	7,958	
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	7,498	
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	8,800	
	NAVY RESERVE	650	
	AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,464	
	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		71,892
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
	ARMY	50,577	
	NAVY	46,489	
	AIR FORCE	44,880	
	ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	9,200	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	3,710	
	DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	1,400	
	BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	540	
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	18,000	
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	6,031	
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	10,029	
	ARMY RESERVE	5,600	
	NAVY RESERVE	3,105	
	AIR FORCE RESERVE	2,016	
	PLANNING AND DESIGN		201,577
MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	3,000	

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		16,000	
MINOR CONSTRUCTION			19,000
GENERAL REDUCTION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		-6,100	
GENERAL REDUCTION			-6,100
HOST NATION SUPPORT			
ARMY		15,000	
HOST NATION SUPPORT			15,000
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,530,223
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
ARMY			
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
GENERAL REDUCTION		-7,900	
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			-7,900
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH III		37,000	
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			37,000
ARMY			29,100
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES		11,275	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			11,275
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			40,375
TOTALS			
ARMY			121,206
NAVY			61,704
AIR FORCE			71,134
DEFENSEWIDE			2,316,554
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE			2,570,598

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ARIZONA			
	FORT HUACHUCA		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (55)	8,000	
	FORT HUACHUCA		8,000
HAWAII			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (132)	26,300	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		26,300
MARYLAND			
	FORT MEADE		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (56)	7,900	
	FORT MEADE		7,900
NEW JERSEY			
	PICATINNY ARSENAL		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (35)	7,300	
	PICATINNY ARSENAL		7,300
NORTH CAROLINA			
	FORT BRAGG		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (142)	16,600	
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (32)	3,350	
	FORT BRAGG		19,950
TEXAS			
	FORT BLISS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (91)	12,600	
	FORT BLISS		12,600
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (130)	18,600	
	FORT HOOD		18,600
	TEXAS		31,200

	NEW CONSTRUCTION		100,650
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	86,100	86,100
	PLANNING	9,550	9,550

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	CONSTRUCTION		196,300
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	45,564	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	80,089	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	327	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	52,936	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	252,732	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		431,648
	LEASING	215,548	215,548
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	457,669	457,669

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	OPERATIONS		1,104,865
	INTEREST PAYMENTS	3	3

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	DEBT		3

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,301,168
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (171 UNITS)	22,518	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		22,518

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (128 HOMES)	23,226	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		23,226
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS			
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (132 UNITS)	23,891	
	MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		23,891
MCAS MIRAMAR, CA			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (166 UNITS)	28,881	
	MCAS MIRAMAR, CA		28,881
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (94 UNITS)	13,500	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		13,500
	CALIFORNIA		112,016
HAWAII			
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (72 UNITS)	13,000	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		13,000
LOUISIANA			
	NEW ORLEANS LA NSA		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (100 UNITS)	11,930	
	NEW ORLEANS LA NSA		11,930
TEXAS			
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (212 UNITS)	22,250	
	NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		22,250
WASHINGTON			
	NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (102 UNITS)	16,000	
	NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND		16,000

NEW CONSTRUCTION			175,196
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS			203,536
PLANNING			13,100

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		391,832
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	34,211	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	87,731	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	806	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	66,968	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	188,676	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		378,392
LEASING			124,507
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			462,427

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	OPERATIONS		965,326
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS			78

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	DEBT		78

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,357,236

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	EDWARDS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (51 UN)	8,500	
	EDWARDS AFB		8,500
	TRAVIS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)	9,714	
	TRAVIS AFB		9,714
	VANDENBERG AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (108 UN)	17,100	
	VANDENBERG AFB		17,100
	CALIFORNIA		35,314
DELAWARE			
	DOVER AFB		
	REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC	831	
	DOVER AFB		831
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
	BOLLING AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (46 UN)	5,100	
	BOLLING AFB		5,100
FLORIDA			
	MACDILL AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (58 UN)	10,000	
	MACDILL AFB		10,000
	TYNDALL AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (32 UN)	4,200	
	TYNDALL AFB		4,200
	FLORIDA		14,200
GEORGIA			
	ROBINS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (60 UN)	6,800	
	ROBINS AFB		6,800
IDAHO			
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (60 UN)	11,032	
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		11,032
KANSAS			
	MCCONNELL AFB		
	MFH MANAGEMENT OFC	581	
	REPLACE MFH (19 UN)	2,951	
	MCCONNELL AFB		3,532
MISSISSIPPI			
	COLUMBUS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (50 UN)	6,200	
	COLUMBUS AFB		6,200
	KEESLER AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (40 UN)	5,000	
	KEESLER AFB		5,000
	MISSISSIPPI		11,200
MONTANA			
	MALMSTROM AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (28 UN)	4,842	
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (72 UNITS)	13,000	
	MALMSTROM AFB		17,842

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
NEW MEXICO			
KIRTLAND AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (180 UN)		20,900	
KIRTLAND AFB			20,900
NORTH DAKOTA			
GRAND FORKS AFB			
REPLACE MFH (42 UN)		7,936	
GRAND FORKS AFB			7,936
TEXAS			
DYESS AFB			
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 1 (70 UN)		10,503	
DYESS AFB			10,503
GOODFELLOW AFB			
REPLACE MFH (3 UN)		500	
GOODFELLOW AFB			500
LACKLAND AFB			
REPLACE MFH (50 UNITS)		7,400	
LACKLAND AFB			7,400
TEXAS			18,403
WYOMING			
F E WARREN AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (52 UN)		6,853	
F E WARREN AFB			6,853
NEW CONSTRUCTION			159,943
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		121,795	121,795
PLANNING		11,971	11,971
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION			293,709
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		36,427	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		48,712	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,661	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		35,849	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		154,556	
OPERATING EXPENSES			281,205
LEASING		116,716	116,716
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		419,582	419,582
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS			817,503
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		31	31
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT			31
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			1,111,243
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		126	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		35	

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
SERVICES ACCOUNT	355	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	425	
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,011
LEASING	11,069	11,069
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	490	490
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA		12,620
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	2,328	
OPERATING EXPENSES		2,328
LEASING	16,504	16,504
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA		18,832
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	4,850	4,850
PLANNING & DESIGN	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	118	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	235	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	66	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	318	
OPERATING EXPENSES		737
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	485	485
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA		6,122
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE		37,574
ARMY		
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	21,528	21,528
OTHER OPERATING COSTS	31,563	31,563
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	68,623	68,623
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	28,099	28,099
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	5,000	5,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		154,813

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA			
ARMY			
	ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT		
	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	3,550	
	ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT		3,550
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		
	MISSILE SOFTWARE ENGINEERING ANNEX PH II	13,600	
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		13,600
	**ARMY		17,150
AIR FORCE			
	MAXWELL AFB		
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,837	
	OTS DINING FACILITY	4,796	
	OTS STUDENT DORMITORIES	12,765	
	MAXWELL AFB		19,398
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
	MAXWELL AFB		
	CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,200	
	MAXWELL AFB		5,200
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (118)	{14,000}	
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{14,000}
AIR FORCE			
	MAXWELL AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (143 UNITS)	{16,300}	
	MAXWELL AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{16,300}
	**ALABAMA		41,748
	FAMILY HOUSING		{30,300}
ALASKA			
AIR FORCE			
	EIELSON AFB		
	CONSOLIDATED MUNITIONS FACILITY	4,352	
	EIELSON AFB		4,352
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		
	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	19,500	
	DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		19,500
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	EIELSON AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (46 UNITS)	{12,932}	
	EIELSON AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{12,932}
	**ALASKA		23,852
	FAMILY HOUSING		{12,932}
ARIZONA			
NAVY			
	FLAGSTAFF AZ NAVAL OBSERVATORY		
	OPTIC INTERFEROMETER FACILITY	990	
	FLAGSTAFF AZ NAVAL OBSERVATORY		990

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA			
NAVY			
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,010	
	YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		11,010
	**NAVY		12,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	PHOENIX		
	CSMS	10,640	
	PHOENIX		10,640
	**ARIZONA		22,640
ARKANSAS			
ARMY			
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH III	16,500	
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		16,500
CALIFORNIA			
ARMY			
	FT IRWIN		
	HELIPORT PH III	7,000	
	FT IRWIN		7,000
NAVY			
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	12,400	
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	15,840	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		28,240
	CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV		
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	3,240	
	CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV		3,240
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	AIRFRAME FACILITY MODIFICATIONS	1,510	
	WEAPONS ASSEMBLY FACILITY IMP.	9,430	
	HANGER RENOVATIONS	5,430	
	TRAINING FACILITY ADDITIONS	4,270	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		20,640
	MIRAMAR CA MCAS		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	29,570	
	MIRAMAR CA MCAS		29,570
	NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE		
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,350	
	NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE		8,350
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
	SUBMARINE SUPPORT FACILITY	11,400	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		11,400
	**NAVY		101,440
AIR FORCE			
	EDWARDS AFB		
	RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,361	
	EDWARDS AFB		10,361
	VANDENBERG AFB		
	ADD/ALTER MISSILE MAINT FAC	9,500	

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA			
AIR FORCE			
	VANDENBERG AFB		
	SPACE INITIAL QUAL TRAINING ACADEMIC FA C	9,209	18,709
	VANDENBERG AFB		-----
	**AIR FORCE		29,070
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
	NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		
	SOF AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS FAC	3,600	
	NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		3,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	BEALE AIR FORCE BASE		
	PHYSIOLOGICAL SUPPORT FAC ADD/ALT	3,500	
	BEALE AIR FORCE BASE		3,500
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (MARGARITA)	3,100	
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (SAN MATEO)	3,200	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		6,300
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE			
	AEROSPACE MEDICAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	6,000	
	EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE		6,000
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL			
	WATER STORAGE TANK	1,350	
	SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL		1,350
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE			
	PATIENT MOVEMENT ITEMS OPS & DIST CENTER	1,700	
	TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE		1,700
	**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		-----
			18,850
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES (162 UNITS)	{30,379}	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{30,379}
AIR FORCE			
	EDWARDS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (48 UNITS)	{12,580}	
	EDWARDS AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{12,580}
VANDENBERG AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 6 (95 UNITS)	{18,499}	
	VANDENBERG AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{18,499}
	**AIR FORCE		-----
	FAMILY HOUSING		{31,079}
	**CALIFORNIA		-----
	FAMILY HOUSING		159,960
			{61,458}
COLORADO			
AIR FORCE			
	FALCON AFS		
	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	9,601	
	FALCON AFS		9,601

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
COLORADO			
AIR FORCE			
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY			
	ADD TO AND ALTER PREP SCHOOL BLDG	4,413	4,413
	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		-----
	**AIR FORCE		14,014
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT CARSON			
	ADD/ALT USAR CENTER/ORG MNT SHOP/EQPMT CON	1,101	1,101
	FORT CARSON		-----
	**COLORADO		15,115
CONNECTICUT			
ARMY RESERVE			
	WEST HARTFORD		
	LAND ACQUISITION	1,491	1,491
	WEST HARTFORD		
FAMILY HOUSING			
DELAWARE			
AIR FORCE			
	DOVER AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (55 UNITS)	{8,998}	
	DOVER AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{8,998}
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
NAVY			
	WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
	FITNESS CENTER	790	790
	WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
AIR FORCE			
	BOLLING AFB		
	HONOR GUARD TECHNICAL SCHOOL	2,948	2,948
	BOLLING AFB		-----
	**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		3,738
FLORIDA			
ARMY			
	MIAMI		
	SOUTHCOM HEADQUARTERS & LAND ACQUISITION	26,700	26,700
	MIAMI		
NAVY			
	KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,730	3,730
	KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIR FORCE			
	EGLIN AFB		
	DORMITORY	7,866	
	SANTA ROSA ISLAND TEST SITES	12,571	20,437
	EGLIN AFB		
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
	CONTROL TOWER	2,014	

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA			
AIR FORCE			
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,823	
	EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		3,837
MACDILL AFB			
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,494	
	KC-135 SIMULATOR FACILITY	2,514	
	MACDILL AFB		5,008

**AIR FORCE			29,282
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
	EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		
	CLEAR WATER AIRCRAFT RINSE	2,400	
	EGLIN AUX FIELD 3	2,210	
	EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		4,610
MACDILL AFB			
	RENOVATE COMMAND & CONTROL FACILITY	8,400	
	MACDILL AFB		8,400

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			13,010
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT JAX - ANX		
	REPLACE FUEL TANKS MAYPORT	11,020	
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT JAX - ANX		11,020
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE			
	REPLACE FUEL TANKS	11,000	
	DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE		11,000

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			22,020
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE		
	CENTRAL ENERGY PLANT	9,200	
	EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE		9,200
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION			
	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION/LSU	25,400	
	PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		25,400

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			34,600
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
	MACDILL AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH3 (48 UNITS)	{7,609}	
	MACDILL AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{7,609}
PATRICK AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (46 UNITS)	{9,692}	
	PATRICK AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{9,692}
TYNDALL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (122 UNITS)	{14,500}	
	TYNDALL AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{14,500}

**AIR FORCE			
FAMILY HOUSING			{31,801}

**FLORIDA			129,342
FAMILY HOUSING			{31,801}

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----			
GEORGIA			
ARMY			
FORT BENNING			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	28,600	
	FORT BENNING		28,600
AIR FORCE			
ROBINS AFB			
	DEPOT PLANT SERVICES FACILITY	11,894	
	ROBINS AFB		11,894
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
MOODY AIR FORCE BASE			
	CMF ALTERATION/DENTAL CL ADD	11,000	
	MOODY AIR FORCE BASE		11,000
FORT STEWART			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	10,400	
	FORT STEWART		10,400

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			21,400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB			
	WEAPONS RELEASE SYSTEMS SHOP	3,250	
	ROBINS AFB		3,250

**GEORGIA			65,144
HAWAII			
ARMY			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	47,500	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		47,500
NAVY			
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	27,410	
	KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		27,410
NSB PEARL HARBOR			
	BEQ MODERNIZATION	8,060	
	NSB PEARL HARBOR		8,060
PEARL HARBOR HI NS			
	CENTRAL RECEIVING FACILITY	9,730	
	ELEC DIST SYS UPGRADE	18,180	
	PEARL HARBOR HI NS		27,910
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD			
	ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT BUILDING	11,400	
	PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD		11,400
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER			
	SEWER OUTFALL EXTENSION	22,877	
	STEAM CONDENSATE RETURN SYSTEM	6,090	
	PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		28,967
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC			
	FIRE STATION	1,970	
	WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC		1,970

**NAVY			105,717
AIR FORCE			
HICKAM AFB			
	REPAIR AIRFIELD PAVEMENT	5,890	
	HICKAM AFB		5,890

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII			
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)	{14,700}	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{14,700}
NAVY			
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES (150 UNITS)	{29,125}	
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{29,125}

**HAWAII			159,107
	FAMILY HOUSING		{43,825}
IDAHO			
AIR FORCE			
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
	DORMITORY	8,897	
	LAND ACQUISITION	1,000	
	RANGE IMPROVEMENTS	2,400	
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		12,297
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	GOWEN FIELD		
	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	4,224	
	GOWEN FIELD		4,224

**IDAHO			16,521
ILLINOIS			
ARMY			
	ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		
	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	5,300	
	ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		5,300
NAVY			
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING MODIFICATION	5,750	
	GAS TURBINE TRAINING FACILITY	7,410	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		13,160
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL STATION		
	HOSPITALMAN "A" SCHOOL ADDITION	7,100	
	GREAT LAKES NAVAL STATION		7,100

**ILLINOIS			25,560
INDIANA			
ARMY			
	CRANE		
	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH II	7,100	
	CRANE		7,100
NEWPORT AAP			
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH I	27,500	
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT	2,000	
	NEWPORT AAP		29,500

**ARMY			36,600

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
IOWA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP DODGE			
FUEL DISPENSING FACILITY		737	
CAMP DODGE			737
KANSAS			
ARMY			
FORT LEAVENWORTH			
US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS PH II		29,000	
FORT LEAVENWORTH			29,000
KENTUCKY			
ARMY			
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT			
AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX		5,300	
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT			5,300
FORT CAMPBELL			
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		41,000	
FORT CAMPBELL			41,000
**ARMY			46,300
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT CAMPBELL			
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		15,000	
FORT CAMPBELL			15,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
WEST KY REGION TRAINING CENTER			
W.KY TNG SITE PH III/IV		5,435	
WEST KY REGION TRAINING CENTER			5,435
**KENTUCKY			66,735
LOUISIANA			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE			
CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		3,450	
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE			3,450
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS			
ENGINE TEST CELL		2,200	
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS			2,200
**LOUISIANA			5,650
MARYLAND			
ARMY			
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND			
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH I		26,500	
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT		1,850	
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND			28,350
FORT DETRICK			
PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		3,550	
FORT DETRICK			3,550
**ARMY			31,900
NAVY			
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DIV			
ANNEALING OVEN FACILITY		6,680	
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DIV			6,680

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND			
AIR FORCE			
ANDREWS AFB			
	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,448	
	ANDREWS AFB		4,448
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE			
	PERIMETER FENCE (WEST)	668	
	FORT MEADE		668

**MARYLAND			43,696
MASSACHUSETTS			
ARMY RESERVE			
DEVENS			
	RESERVE SUPPORT COMMAND HQS	3,335	
	DEVENS		3,335
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC LAWRENCE			
	RESERVE CENTER IMPROVEMENT	840	
	NMCRC LAWRENCE		840

**MASSACHUSETTS			4,175
MICHIGAN			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT			
	SANITARY SEWER LINES	3,900	
	ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT		3,900
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
	REPLACE CONTROL TOWER & RAPCON CENTER	5,200	
	SELFRIDGE ANGB		5,200

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			9,100
ARMY RESERVE			
WALKER			
	USAR CTR/MNT SHOP	9,439	
	WALKER		9,439

**MICHIGAN			18,539
MINNESOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP RIPLEY			
	M-P MACH GUN/SNPR (RETS)	1,023	
	CAMP RIPLEY		1,023
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR RESERVE CENTER TWIN CITIES			
	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING	3,630	
	NAVAL AIR RESERVE CENTER TWIN CITIES		3,630

**MINNESOTA			4,653
MISSISSIPPI			
NAVY			
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR			
	BEQ MODERNIZATION	10,670	
	GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR		10,670

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI			
AIR FORCE			
KEESLER AFB			
STUDENT DORMITORIES		29,770	
TRAINING SUPPORT FACILITY		5,756	
KEESLER AFB			35,526
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC CAMP SHELBY			
REPLACE BULK FUEL FAC		5,300	
DFSC CAMP SHELBY			5,300
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE			
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENG FAC REPL		700	
KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE			700

**MISSISSIPPI			52,196
MISSOURI			
ARMY			
FORT LEONARD WOOD			
ENGINEER QUALIFICATION RANGE		5,200	
FORT LEONARD WOOD			5,200
FAMILY HOUSING			
NEBRASKA			
AIR FORCE			
OFFUTT AFB			
REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC		{900}	
REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE		{870}	
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (90 UNITS)		{12,212}	
OFFUTT AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			{13,982}
NEVADA			
AIR FORCE			
INDIAN SPRINGS			
UAV LOGISTICS AND TRAINING FACILITY		3,965	
UAV SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT		7,059	
UAV-COMM MAINT FACILITY/INFRA/UTILITIES		3,989	
INDIAN SPRINGS			15,013
NELLIS AFB			
DORMITORY		6,378	
NELLIS AFB			6,378

**AIR FORCE			21,391
NEW JERSEY			
AIR FORCE			
MCGUIRE AFB			
DINING FACILITY		6,044	
MCGUIRE AFB			6,044
NEW MEXICO			
AIR FORCE			
KIRTLAND AFB			
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY		1,774	
KIRTLAND AFB			1,774

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE			
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE		1,300	
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE			1,300
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
KIRTLAND AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (37 UN)		{6,400}	
KIRTLAND AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			{6,400}

**NEW MEXICO			3,074
FAMILY HOUSING			{6,400}
NEW YORK			
ARMY			
U S MILITARY ACADEMY			
CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER		12,000	
U S MILITARY ACADEMY			12,000
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY			
SCHOOL ADDITION		2,840	
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY			2,840
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT WADSWORTH			
ADD/ALT USAR CTR		6,424	
FORT WADSWORTH			6,424

**NEW YORK			21,264
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
DEPLOYMENT STAGING COMPLEX		30,000	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		47,000	
FORT BRAGG			77,000
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
FIRE STATION		1,830	
INFRASTRUCTURE PHY SECURITY		12,770	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			14,600
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
AIRCRAFT FIRE AND RESCUE STATION ADDITION		1,620	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		4,420	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			6,040

**NAVY			20,640
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC POPE AFB			
HYDRANT FUEL SYS		4,100	
DFSC POPE AFB			4,100
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
CAMP LEJEUNE NC			
BREWSTER MIDDLE SCHOOL		16,900	
CAMP LEJEUNE NC			16,900

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT BRAGG			
	44TH MEDICAL BRIGADE WRM WAREHOUSE	6,500	
	FORT BRAGG		6,500
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (170)	{19,800}	
	FORT BRAGG		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{19,800}

			125,140
**NORTH CAROLINA			{19,800}
FAMILY HOUSING			
NORTH DAKOTA			
AIR FORCE			
GRAND FORKS AFB			
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,686	
	GRAND FORKS AFB		2,686
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
GRAND FORKS AIR FORCE BASE			
	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	5,600	
	GRAND FORKS AIR FORCE BASE		5,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BISMARCK			
	AASF/READ CTR CMLX EXPAN	6,240	
	BISMARCK		6,240
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HECTOR FIELD			
	REGIONAL FIREMAN TRAINING FACILITY	800	
	HECTOR FIELD		800

			15,326
**NORTH DAKOTA			
OHIO			
AIR FORCE			
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB			
	ACQUISITION MGMT COMPLEX	22,000	
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		22,000
ARMY RESERVE			
GAHANNA			
	USAR CTR PURCHASE	3,115	
	GAHANNA		3,115
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (40 UNITS)	{5,600}	
	WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{5,600}

			25,115
**OHIO			{5,600}
FAMILY HOUSING			
OKLAHOMA			
ARMY			
MCALESTER			
	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	10,800	
	MCALESTER		10,800

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OKLAHOMA			
ARMY			
	FORT SILL		
	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP PH I	13,800	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	20,500	
	FORT SILL		34,300
	**ARMY		45,100
AIR FORCE			
	TINKER AFB		
	COMBAT COMMUNICATIONS SQ OPS FACILITY	5,085	
	DORMITORY	9,100	
	TINKER AFB		14,185
	VANCE AFB		
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,823	
	VANCE AFB		1,823
	**AIR FORCE		16,008
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT - FT SILL		
	REPLACE FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	3,500	
	DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT - FT SILL		3,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
	LEXINGTON		
	AASF EXPANSION	7,382	
	LEXINGTON		7,382
	**OKLAHOMA		71,990
OREGON			
ARMY			
	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		
	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH IV	50,950	
	UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		50,950
PENNSYLVANIA			
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
	CARLISLE BARRACKS		
	HEALTH CLINIC ADDITION	4,678	
	CARLISLE BARRACKS		4,678
RHODE ISLAND			
NAVY			
	NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER		
	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	5,630	
	NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER		5,630
	NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		
	UNDERSEA WARFARE FACILITY	9,140	
	NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		9,140
	**NAVY		14,770
SOUTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
	BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
	MISSILE MAGAZINES	1,770	
	BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		1,770

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA			
NAVY			
	CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
	ORDNANCE RAILROAD REALIGNMENT	9,737	
	CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		9,737
	PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
	WEAPONS BATTALLION MESS HALL	7,960	
	PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		7,960
	**NAVY		19,467
AIR FORCE			
	CHARLESTON AFB		
	C-17 LIFE SUPPORT FACILITY	4,701	
	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,639	
	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,769	
	DINING FACILITY	5,221	
	CHARLESTON AFB		24,330
	**SOUTH CAROLINA		43,797
TEXAS			
ARMY			
	FORT HOOD		
	RAILHEAD FACILITY	17,500	
	FORT HOOD		17,500
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	21,800	
	FORT SAM HOUSTON		21,800
	**ARMY		39,300
AIR FORCE			
	LACKLAND AFB		
	DORMITORY	6,800	
	LACKLAND AFB		6,800
	LACKLAND TRAINING ANNEX		
	OPERATIONS FACILITY	8,130	
	LACKLAND TRAINING ANNEX		8,130
	RANDOLPH AFB		
	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,166	
	RANDOLPH AFB		3,166
	**AIR FORCE		18,096
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
	FORT HOOD		
	BLOOD DONOR CENTER	3,100	
	PRIMARY CARE CLINIC	11,000	
	FORT HOOD		14,100
NAVY RESERVE			
	RESERVE CENTER GALVESTON		
	MARCORRESCEN GALVESTONTX	4,090	
	RESERVE CENTER GALVESTON		4,090
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (154)	{21,600}	
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{21,600}

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS			
AIR FORCE			
DYESS AFB			
	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2 (64 UN)	{9,415}	
	DYESS AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{9,415}

**TEXAS			75,586
	FAMILY HOUSING		{31,015}
UTAH			
ARMY			
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT		
	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	3,900	
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT		3,900
	ARMY RESERVE		
	SALT LAKE CITY		
	USAR CENTER	IT 13,200	
	SALT LAKE CITY		13,200

**UTAH			17,100
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
	CHARLOTTESVILLE		
	NATIONAL GROUND INTELLIGENCE CENTER FAC	46,200	
	CHARLOTTESVILLE		46,200
	FORT EUSTIS		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	36,531	
	FORT EUSTIS		36,531

**ARMY			82,731
NAVY			
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		
	WEAPONS SYS DEV LAB ADDN	5,130	
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		5,130
	DAM NECK TACTICAL TRAIN GRP ATLANTIC		
	TRAINING BLDG ADDITION	2,430	
	DAM NECK TACTICAL TRAIN GRP ATLANTIC		2,430
	NORFOLK FLEET & INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	FIRE STATION	1,770	
	NORFOLK FLEET & INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CENTER		1,770
	NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER		
	ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION	5,700	
	NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER		5,700
	NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
	BERTHING PIER	32,030	
	NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		32,030
	PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		
	CHANNEL DREDGING	6,180	
	PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		6,180

**NAVY			53,240
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER		
	CONVERT WHSE TO ADMIN SPACE	10,500	
	DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER		10,500

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
CHEATHAM ANNEX			
	FLEET HOSP SPT OPS OPERATIONAL WAREHOUSE	9,400	
	FLEET HOSP SUPPORT OPERATION ADMIN OFFICE	1,900	
	CHEATHAM ANNEX		11,300
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL			
	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE X	17,954	
	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		17,954
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
			29,254
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
POWHATAN			
	READINESS CENTER	2,435	
	POWHATAN		2,435
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT BELVOIR			
	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	10,314	
	FORT BELVOIR		10,314
FORT EUSTIS			
	AVIATION SPT FACILITY	11,618	
	FORT EUSTIS		11,618
**ARMY RESERVE			
			21,932
NAVY RESERVE			
NARC NORFOLK			
	HANGAR RENOVATION	1,660	
	NARC NORFOLK		1,660
**VIRGINIA			
			201,752
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
FORT LEWIS			
	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	4,650	
	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,600	
	CONSOLIDATED FUEL FACILITY	3,950	
	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000	
	FORT LEWIS		18,200
NAVY			
BREMERTON STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC			
	SECURITY FACILITY UPGRADE	2,750	
	BREMERTON STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC		2,750
AIR FORCE			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,620	
	FAIRCHILD AFB		7,620
MCCHORD AFB			
	C-17 ADD TO AND ALT AIRCRAFT MAINT SHOP	2,321	
	C-17 ADD TO AND ALTER SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,823	
	C-17 ADD/ALTER AGE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,110	
	C-17 ALTER COMPOSITE SHOP	1,630	
	C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS	6,427	
	C-17 FLIGHTLINE SUPPORT FACILITY	4,029	
	C-17 LIFE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	4,413	
	C-17 RAMP/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	18,025	
	C-17 REPAIR BASE ROADS	2,224	

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON			
AIR FORCE			
MCCHORD AFB			
C-17 SHORTFIELD ASSAULT STRIP		2,321	
C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT		6,524	
MCCHORD AFB			51,847

**AIR FORCE			59,467
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
BANGOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			
DISEASE VECTOR ECOLOGY & CONTROL CENTER		5,700	
BANGOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE			5,700
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL			
HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION		28,000	
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL			28,000
MCCHORD AIR FORCE BASE			
CLINIC/WRM WAREHOUSE REPLACEMENT		20,000	
MCCHORD AIR FORCE BASE			20,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			53,700
FAMILY HOUSING			
AIR FORCE			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
REPLACE HSG OFF & MAINT FAC		{1,692}	
REPLACE MFH (14 UNITS)		{2,300}	
FAIRCHILD AFB			{3,992}
FAMILY HOUSING			-----
			134,117
**WASHINGTON			{3,992}
FAMILY HOUSING			
WEST VIRGINIA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CP DAWSON (KINGWOOD)			
READINESS CENTER		4,465	
CP DAWSON (KINGWOOD)			4,465
WISCONSIN			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
VOLK FIELD			
UPGRADE RUNWAY AND TAXIWAY		9,600	
VOLK FIELD			9,600
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT MCCOY			
CRASH RESCUE STATION		1,850	
MACHINE GUN RANGE		2,032	
FORT MCCOY			3,882

**WISCONSIN			13,482
CONUS CLASSIFIED			
ARMY			
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			
CLASSIFIED PROJECT		4,600	
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS			4,600

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1998

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
TOTALS		

ARMY		738,031
FAMILY HOUSING		{70,100}
NAVY		377,474
FAMILY HOUSING		{59,504}
AIR FORCE		368,865
FAMILY HOUSING		{140,499}
DEFENSEWIDE		318,170

INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		1,802,540
FAMILY HOUSING		{270,103}

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
BELGIUM			
ARMY			
BELGIUM	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,300	6,300
GERMANY			
ARMY			
SCHWEINFURT	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,000	18,000
SCHWEINFURT			
WUERZBERG	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,250	4,250
WUERZBERG			
**ARMY			22,250
AIR FORCE			
SPANGDAHLEM AB	CONSOLIDATED AIR CONTROL SQ OPS FAC	4,466	
DORMITORY		9,501	13,967
SPANGDAHLEM AB			
**GERMANY			36,217
GREECE			
NAVY			
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		5,260	5,260
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
GUAM			
NAVY			
NAVAL ACTIVITIES		5,500	
SPECIAL WARFARE UNIT FACILITY		4,810	10,310
WATERFRONT CONSOLIDATION ACTIVITIES			
NAVAL ACTIVITIES			
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
GUAM SCHOOLS		8,600	
GUAM ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		4,500	13,100
GUAM HIGH SCHOOL			
GUAM SCHOOLS			
**GUAM			23,410
ITALY			
NAVY			
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		18,270	18,270
NII PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY			
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		5,300	5,300
FLIGHT LINE DISPENSARY			
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION			
**ITALY			23,570
KOREA			
ARMY			
CAMP CASEY		13,400	13,400
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL			
CAMP CASEY			

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KOREA			
ARMY			
	CAMP CASTLE		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,226	
	CAMP CASTLE		18,226
	CAMP HUMPHREYS		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,500	
	CAMP HUMPHREYS		8,500
	CAMP STANLEY		
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,800	
	CAMP STANLEY		5,800
	**ARMY		45,926
AIR FORCE			
	KUNSAN AB		
	DORMITORY	5,958	
	KUNSAN AB		5,958
	OSAN AB		
	DORMITORY	7,496	
	OSAN AB		7,496
	**AIR FORCE		13,454
	**KOREA		59,380
KWAJALEIN			
ARMY			
	KWAJALEIN ATOLL		
	POWER PLANT - ROI NAMUR ISLAND	12,600	
	KWAJALEIN ATOLL		12,600
	BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION		
	MISSILE RANGE		
	MULTI PURPOSE MISSILE TEST FACILITIES	4,600	
	MISSILE RANGE		4,600
	**KWAJALEIN		17,200
PORTUGAL			
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT LAJES FIELD AZORES		
	FUEL PUMPHOUSE & TANKS	7,700	
	DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT LAJES FIELD AZORES		7,700
PUERTO RICO			
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
	NS PUERTO RICO		
	SOF OPERATIONS FAC	9,600	
	NS PUERTO RICO		9,600
	DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
	FORT BUCHANAN		
	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	8,805	
	FORT BUCHANAN		8,805
	**PUERTO RICO		18,405
TURKEY			
	AIR FORCE		
	INCIRLIK AB		
	CENTRAL SECURITY CONTROL FACILITY	2,949	
	INCIRLIK AB		2,949

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNITED KINGDOM			
NAVY			
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR	EDUCATION CENTER	2,010	
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR			2,010
AIR FORCE			
RAF LAKENHEATH	DORMITORIES	15,838	
RAF LAKENHEATH			15,838
RAF MILDENHALL	DORMITORIES	10,926	
KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT		14,034	
RAF MILDENHALL			24,960

**AIR FORCE			40,798
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH	HOSPITAL ANNEX REPLACEMENT	10,800	
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH			10,800

**UNITED KINGDOM			53,608
TOTALS			

ARMY			87,076
NAVY			35,850
AIR FORCE			71,168
DEFENSEWIDE			59,905

SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			253,999

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	46,950	
	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		46,950
	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	196,000	
	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		196,000
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	433,464	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		433,464
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,297,240	
	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		1,297,240
	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	9,390	
	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		9,390
	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		
	ARMY	10,000	
	NAVY	8,900	
	AIR FORCE	7,135	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	4,200	
	DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	1,500	
	DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION & TREATY COMPLIANC	900	
	JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	3,595	
	DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	999	
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	1,900	
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	546	
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	3,462	
	NAVY RESERVE	877	
	AIR FORCE RESERVE	2,903	
	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		46,917
	PLANNING AND DESIGN		
	ARMY	41,819	
	NAVY	58,346	
	AIR FORCE	35,592	
	SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	1,450	
	DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION & TREATY COMPLIANC	100	
	BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	12,561	
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	2,200	
	DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	8,555	
	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	4,548	
	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	8,549	
	ARMY RESERVE	7,368	
	NAVY RESERVE	1,974	
	AIR FORCE RESERVE	2,432	
	PLANNING AND DESIGN		185,494
	MINOR CONSTRUCTION		
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	3,000	
	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	15,000	
	MINOR CONSTRUCTION		18,000
	HOST NATION SUPPORT		
	ARMY	20,450	
	HOST NATION SUPPORT		20,450
	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,253,905
	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
	DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES	1,300	
	VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		1,300
	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		1,300

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

DATA AS OF FEB 1998

UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE

(\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION

PROJ COST

TOTAL

-----PROJECT NAME-----

TOTALS

ARMY	84,731
NAVY	70,097
AIR FORCE	60,073
DEFENSEWIDE	2,040,304

UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,255,205

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALABAMA			
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (118)	14,000	
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		14,000
HAWAII			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)	14,700	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		14,700
NORTH CAROLINA			
	FORT BRAGG		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (170)	19,800	
	FORT BRAGG		19,800
TEXAS			
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (154)	21,600	
	FORT HOOD		21,600
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
	UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS		
	GENERAL REDUCTION	-1,639	
	UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS		-1,639
NEW CONSTRUCTION			68,461
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS			28,629
PLANNING			6,350
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY CONSTRUCTION			103,440
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	44,492	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	87,125	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	415	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	52,222	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	250,407	
OPERATING EXPENSES			434,661
LEASING			202,155
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			467,914
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY OPERATIONS			1,104,730
INTEREST PAYMENTS			3
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY DEBT			3
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,208,173
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES (162 UNITS)	30,379	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		30,379
HAWAII			
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES (150 UNITS)	29,125	
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		29,125

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS			
	GENERAL REDUCTION	-6,323	-6,323
	CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS		-----
			53,181
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	211,991	211,991
	PLANNING	15,618	15,618

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		280,790
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	33,199	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	82,331	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	293	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	64,829	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	184,519	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		365,171
LEASING			
		135,079	135,079
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			
		414,967	414,967

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	OPERATIONS		915,217
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS			
		76	76

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	DEBT		76

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,196,083
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALABAMA			
MAXWELL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (143 UNITS)	16,300	16,300
	MAXWELL AFB		
ALASKA			
EIELSON AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (46 UNITS)	12,932	12,932
	EIELSON AFB		
CALIFORNIA			
EDWARDS AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (48 UNITS)	12,580	12,580
	EDWARDS AFB		
VANDENBERG AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 6 (95 UNITS)	18,499	18,499
	VANDENBERG AFB		31,079
	CALIFORNIA		
DELAWARE			
DOVER AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (55 UNITS)	8,998	8,998
	DOVER AFB		
FLORIDA			
MACDILL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH3 (48 UNITS)	7,609	7,609
	MACDILL AFB		

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
FLORIDA			
PATRICK AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 1 (46 UNITS)		9,692	
PATRICK AFB			9,692
TYNDALL AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (122 UNITS)		14,500	
TYNDALL AFB			14,500
FLORIDA			31,801
NEBRASKA			
OFFUTT AFB			
REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC		900	
REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE		870	
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (90 UNITS)		12,212	
OFFUTT AFB			13,982
NEW MEXICO			
KIRTLAND AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (37 UN)		6,400	
KIRTLAND AFB			6,400
OHIO			
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB			
REPLACE MFH (40 UNITS)		5,600	
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB			5,600
TEXAS			
DYESS AFB			
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2 (64 UN)		9,415	
DYESS AFB			9,415
WASHINGTON			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
REPLACE HSG OFF & MAINT FAC		1,692	
REPLACE MFH (14 UNITS)		2,300	
FAIRCHILD AFB			3,992
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS			
GENERAL REDUCTION		-7,584	
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS			-7,584
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
			132,915
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS			
		81,778	81,778
PLANNING			
		11,342	11,342
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION			
			226,035
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		37,218	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		52,495	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,240	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		36,066	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		152,214	
OPERATING EXPENSES			283,233
LEASING			
		118,071	118,071
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			
		388,659	388,659
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS			
			789,963
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS			
		32	32
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT			
			32
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			
			1,016,030

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		126	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		735	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		355	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		450	
OPERATING EXPENSES			1,736
LEASING		12,292	12,292
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		496	496
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			14,574
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		2,153	
OPERATING EXPENSES			2,153
LEASING		18,847	18,847
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			21,000
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		295	295
OPERATING EXPENSES			
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		125	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		244	
SERVICES ACCOUNT		51	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		424	
OPERATING EXPENSES			844
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		531	531
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			1,670
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE			37,244
ARMY			
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		18,041	18,041
OTHER OPERATING COSTS		28,034	28,034
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		63,660	63,660
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		7,000	7,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			116,735

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	41,950	106,472	208,164	112,058	468,644
TRAINING FACILITIES	107,183	62,539	93,342		263,064
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	36,795	93,160	192,915	124,000	446,870
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		31,910	21,761	72,000 (72,000)	125,671 (72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	73,352 (1,917)	5,980	41,205	22,100	142,637 (1,917)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				235,500 (113,000)	235,500 (113,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	7,600	2,540	38,405	115,786	164,331
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	273,100	290,786	190,048		753,934
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	15,400	30,790	21,005		67,195
UTILITY FACILITIES	42,650	27,850	52,002	600	123,102
REAL ESTATE	15,000		17,935		32,935
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		33,910	27,580		61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			5,985	46,393	52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,500	5,115	17,754	21,874	55,243
PLANNING & DESIGN	75,787	53,321	68,623	12,239	209,970
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				337,371	337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	158,503	499,886	318,037	4,371	980,797
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	7	80	30		117
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,212,459	1,015,003	816,479	30,963	3,074,904
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	163,400				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				25,000	25,000
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	2,233,686 (1,917)	2,259,642	2,131,270	3,692,095 (185,000)	10,316,693 (1,917) (185,000)

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	41,950	106,472	208,164	112,058	468,644
TRAINING FACILITIES	107,183	62,539	93,342		263,064
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	36,795	93,160	192,915	124,000	446,870
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		31,910	21,761	72,000 (72,000)	125,671 (72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	73,352 (1,917)	5,980	41,205	22,100	142,637 (1,917)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				235,500 (113,000)	235,500 (113,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	7,600	2,540	38,405	115,786	164,331
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	273,100	290,786	190,048		753,934
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	15,400	30,790	21,005		67,195
UTILITY FACILITIES	42,650	27,850	52,002	600	123,102
REAL ESTATE	15,000		17,935		32,935
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		33,910	27,580		61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			5,985	46,393	52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,500	5,115	17,754	21,874	55,243
PLANNING & DESIGN	75,787	53,321	68,623	12,239	209,970
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				337,371	337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	699,317 (1,917)	744,673	996,724	3,626,761 (185,000)	6,067,475 (1,917) (185,000)

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----ACTIVE FORCES----			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	41,950	105,722	157,255	112,058	416,985
TRAINING FACILITIES	45,600	48,080	59,425		153,105
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	6,400	92,520	118,865	124,000	341,785
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		31,910	21,761	72,000 (72,000)	125,671 (72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	64,000	5,980	31,555	22,100	123,635
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				235,500 (113,000)	235,500 (113,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	7,600	2,540	33,105	115,786	159,031
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	273,100	273,780	184,048		730,928
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	15,400	29,460	16,135		60,995
UTILITY FACILITIES	41,100	27,850	25,900	600	95,450
REAL ESTATE	15,000		12,435		27,435
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		33,910	27,580		61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			5,985	46,393	52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,000	5,115	9,328	21,874	41,317
PLANNING & DESIGN	50,538	49,927	50,687	12,239	163,391
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				337,371	337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
*** TOTAL ***	565,688	707,094	754,064	3,626,761 (185,000)	5,653,607 (185,000)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR					

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			50,909		50,909
TRAINING FACILITIES	20,641		17,580		38,221
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	30,395		59,150		89,545
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)		9,650		9,650 (1,917)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			6,000		6,000
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			4,870		4,870
UTILITY FACILITIES	1,550		20,060		21,610
REAL ESTATE			5,500		5,500
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,500		4,100		9,600
PLANNING & DESIGN	20,000		12,036		32,036
*** TOTAL ***	78,086		189,855		267,941
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES--- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES		750			750
TRAINING FACILITIES	40,942	14,459	16,337		71,738
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		640	14,900		15,540
SUPPLY FACILITIES	9,352				9,352
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			5,300		5,300
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		17,006			17,006
COMMUNITY FACILITIES		1,330			1,330
UTILITY FACILITIES			6,042		6,042
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			4,326		4,326
PLANNING & DESIGN	5,249	3,394	5,900		14,543
*** TOTAL ***	55,543	37,579	52,805		145,927

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES		750	50,909		51,659
TRAINING FACILITIES	61,583	14,459	33,917		109,959
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	30,395	640	74,050		105,085
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	9,352 (1,917)		9,650		19,002 (1,917)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			5,300		5,300
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		17,006	6,000		23,006
COMMUNITY FACILITIES		1,330	4,870		6,200
UTILITY FACILITIES	1,550		26,102		27,652
REAL ESTATE			5,500		5,500
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,500		8,426		13,926
PLANNING & DESIGN	25,249	3,394	17,936		46,579
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD)	133,629 (1,917)	37,579	242,660		413,868 (1,917)

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	158,503	499,886	318,037	4,371	980,797
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	7	80	30		117
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,212,459	1,015,003	816,479	30,963	3,074,904
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	163,400				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				25,000	25,000
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,534,369	1,514,969	1,134,546	65,334	4,249,218

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWER		3,250
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	AMMUNITION PIER		27,000
FORT MCPHERSON	GEORGIA	MIL ENTRANCE PROCESSING FAC (FT GILLEM)		3,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	READINESS DEPLOYMENT FACILITY		3,600
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT		4,600
**ARMY				41,950
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON		2,600
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	RUNWAY IMPROVEMENTS		1,390
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE	CALIFORNIA	DREDGING		59,502
SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDITIV	CALIFORNIA	PIER (SAN CLEMENTE)		1,960
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	FLORIDA	WHARF UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS		2,800
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	MISSISSIPPI	QUAYWALL EXTENSION		4,990
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	MAGNETIC RANGE FACILITY AND LAND ACQ		7,250
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	COMBINED FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION		1,810
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT	WASHINGTON	BERTHING PIER		14,800
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	AIR CARGO TERMINAL		8,620
**NAVY				105,722
AIR FORCE				
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	CONSOLIDATED MATERIAL PROCESSING FACILITY		5,590
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	ADD ALTER FIELD TRAINING FACILITY		1,525
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT		14,045
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	CARS DEPLOYABLE GROUND STATION SUPPORT FAC		7,690
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	SPC BASE INFRARED SYS OPS FACILITY		14,460
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	C-5 AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY		7,980
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	CONTROL TOWER		2,595
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	REPAIR AND EXTEND RUNWAY-LAND ACQUISITION		3,350
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS ADAL APRON/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM		6,585
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT		8,270
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	FLIGHTLINE FIRE STATION		6,545
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS SQUADRON COMPLEX		2,500
MALSTROM AFB	MONTANA	CONTROL TOWER		6,300
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES		4,690
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	C-130 ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS AIRCRAFT MA		3,850
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU/ ACADEMIC FAC		3,490
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.		6,485
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 ADAL AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE\NDI SHOP		4,590
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 ADAL APRON/HYDRANT SYSTEM		13,170
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS		3,300
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM		10,875
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 SQUADRON OPS AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT		7,280
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM		1,100
SPANGDAHLE AB	GERMANY	FIRE STATION		1,890
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	BASE OPS AND CONTROL TOWER COMPLEX		3,680
RAF CROUGHTON	UNITED KINGDOM	FIRE STATION		1,740
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY		3,680
**AIR FORCE				157,255
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO	CALIFORNIA	SOF-OPERATIONS & LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACLTY		7,700
PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	SOF-ADVANCED SEAL DELIVERY SYSTEM FACILTY		12,800
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				20,500
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		4,500
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				4,500

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES					
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM			18,000
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	FUEL FARM PHASE I			3,000
DFSC EL CENTRO NAF	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)			5,700
DFSC TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)			15,200
DFSC BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	JET FUEL OFFLOAD FACILITY (DBOF)			4,300
DFSC ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)			12,100
DFSC FALLON NAS	NEVADA	ADDITION TO HOT REFUELING AREA			2,100
DFSC ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	UPGRADE C-5 HYDRANT SYSTEM PH I (DBOF)			3,200
DFSC SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	RAILROAD JET FUEL FACILITY (DBOF)			2,900
DFSC OCEANA NAS	VIRGINIA	JET FUEL STORAGE TANK (DBOF)			1,500
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS	ITALY	EXTEND HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)			6,100
DFSC MORON AIR BASE	SPAIN	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)			12,958

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					87,058
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 AIRCRAFT PARK APRON & RELOCATE TAXIWAY			8,800
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY			9,000
HULMAN FIELD	INDIANA	EXTEND CROSS WIND RUNWAY			7,000
DES MOINES MAP	IOWA	AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM			2,350
GREAT FALLS IAP	MONTANA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX			5,400
RENO IAP	NEVADA	ADD TO C-130 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON			1,400
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	CONSOLIDATED SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY			9,900
FRANCIS S. GABRESKI AIRPORT	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT WASH AND DEICING FACILITY			659
STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT	NORTH CAROLINA	PARALLEL TAXIWAY			1,850
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	OHIO	COMPOSITE OPS & TRAINING FAC			4,550

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					50,909
NAVY RESERVE					
NMCRS PITTSBURGH	PENNSYLVANIA	AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY			750

**NAVY RESERVE					750

** OPERATIONAL FACILITIES					468,644
TRAINING FACILITIES					
ARMY					
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY FAC PHASE II			6,900
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING			6,000
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	URBAN TRAINING COMPLEX			13,000
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	NEW MEXICO	NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER			10,000
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	RANGE CONTROL FACILITY			3,800
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING II			5,900

**ARMY					45,600
NAVY					
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	AUTOMATED FIELD FIRING RANGE			4,020
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	COMBAT TRAINING TANK			8,150
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	TRAINING RANGE FACILITIES			9,800
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	TACTICAL MISSION PLANNING FACILITY			1,630
NEWPORT NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	RHODE ISLAND	STRATEGIC MARITIME RESEARCH CTR PHASE II			8,000
NORFOLK NAV ADMIN COM ARMED FORCES COLLEG	VIRGINIA	WARGAMING AND RESEARCH CENTER			12,900
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	BATTLE STAFF TRAINING FACILITY			3,580

**NAVY					48,080
AIR FORCE					
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY			7,875

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
TRAINING FACILITIES					
AIR FORCE					
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	SATELLITE PROCESSING FACILITY			3,290
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY			10,065
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY			2,100
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	CONSOLIDATED EDUCATION CENTER			6,700
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY			3,550
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15 AGE FACILITY/POD STORAGE			2,405
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR T			3,460
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ADAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH LAB			7,400
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	PIF COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY			4,800
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR			2,095
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY			5,685
**AIR FORCE					59,425
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					
BIRMINGHAM	ALABAMA	JNT MED TNG FACILITY			4,600
FAIRBANKS	ALASKA	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT			4,955
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	RANGE, MPRH PH II			5,000
FT DIX	NEW JERSEY	TRN, TECH BATTLE LAB PH I			2,000
CAMP CRUBER	OKLAHOMA	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE			1,551
JERICHO	VERMONT	RANGE PROJECTS			746
DANVILLE	VIRGINIA	ARMORY ADD/ALT			1,789
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					20,641
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	ALTER OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITY			1,350
ATLANTIC CITY	NEW JERSEY	ADD TO & ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY			380
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	COMPOSITE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY			4,500
STEWART AIRPORT	NEW YORK	C-5 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY			3,000
RICKENBACKER ANGB	OHIO	COMPOSITE SQUAD OPS & HQS COMPLEX			6,100
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	ELECTRONICS SECURITY SQUADRON COMPLEX			2,250
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					17,580
ARMY RESERVE					
WICHITA	KANSAS	ADD/ALT USARC, NEW OMS/AMSA			5,670
BUFFALO	MINNESOTA	USARC/OMS			4,260
MANCHESTER	NEW HAMPSHIRE	AFRC/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT-PH II			5,315
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS			9,966
MUSKOGEE	OKLAHOMA	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS			3,125
ST MARY'S	PENNSYLVANIA	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS			2,333
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	USARC/OMS			10,273
**ARMY RESERVE					40,942
NAVY RESERVE					
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION			1,465
NAV RES READINESS CDM, JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION			770
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY			3,650
NMCRS PITTSBURGH	PENNSYLVANIA	PURCHASE RESERVE CENTER BUILDING AND LAND			3,480
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS	TEXAS	RESERVE TRAINING CENTER			3,100
MARCO RESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)	UTAH	RESERVE TRAINING CENTER			1,994
**NAVY RESERVE					14,459
AIR FORCE RESERVE					
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY			1,300
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADAL COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY			1,137

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,300
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING	2,600
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM	1,600
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM	1,500
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	K-135 OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITIES	3,400
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	WISCONSIN	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,500
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			16,337
** TRAINING FACILITIES			263,064
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	MOTOR POOL	6,400
**ARMY			6,400
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,060
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE	CALIFORNIA	SHIP MAINTENANCE FACILITY	27,000
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	ENGINE TEST CELL	5,800
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOPS	4,140
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	12,900
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PENNSYLVANIA	FOUNDRY IMPROVEMENTS	8,300
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	16,500
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	SHORE INTERMEDIATE MNT ACT ADDN & UPGRADE	8,820
**NAVY			92,520
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,900
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	HANGAR/SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	19,435
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	EC-130 AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY	4,330
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	7,680
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT MAINT SHOP	3,600
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS ADAL ACFT MAINT SHOPS	1,645
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	9,400
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	CONSOLIDATED VEHICLE MAINT/METALS FACILITY	9,880
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	CONSOLIDATED VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,400
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,785
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 SQUADRON OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT FA	5,685
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD/ALTER AVIONICS MAINTENANCE FAC	1,300
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	11,570
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE FACILITY	7,480
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 MODULAR REPLACEMENT CENTER	16,460
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER WEAPONS RELEASE FAC	2,615
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	F-15E ADD TO JET ENGINE SHOP	2,700
**AIR FORCE			118,865
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III	46,000
UMATILLA DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III	64,000
**ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			110,000
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SOF-COMPANY OPERATIONS & SUPPLY COMPLEX	14,000
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			14,000

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

		ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES					
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					
GROTON	CONNECTICUT	AVCRAD		5,647	
WINDSOR LOCKS	CONNECTICUT	AASF/FIRE SUPPRESSION		3,045	
MACDILL	FLORIDA	AASF		4,248	
HILO	HAWAII	AASF ADD/ALT		5,900	
CAMP ATTERBURY	INDIANA	CENTRAL VEH WASH FACILITY		4,747	
MARION	INDIANA	OMS		1,121	
RAPID CITY	SOUTH DAKOTA	AASF RAMP		4,329	
BRYAN	TEXAS	OMS		1,358	

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					30,395
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 AGE & MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINT COMPLEX		2,800	
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT MAINT. COMPLEX		12,400	
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP		1,000	
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	C-130 ENGINE AND PROPELLER SHOPS		1,500	
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL FAC		4,500	
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT & CORROSION CONTRL FAC		4,200	
BANGOR IAP	MAINE	UPGRADE BASE FACILITIES PHASE I		7,000	
MILFORD ANG	MASSACHUSETTS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		1,900	
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	MISSOURI	VEHICLE MAINT & AGE COMPLEX		4,000	
LINCOLN MAP	NEBRASKA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX		7,300	
RENO IAP	NEVADA	FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR		4,600	
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	MUNITIONS MAINT. & STORAGE COMPLEX		3,000	
FORT WORTH NAS	TEXAS	FUEL CELL & CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY		4,500	
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	REFUELING VEHICLE SHOP & PAINT BAY		450	

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					59,150
NAVY RESERVE					
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ADDITION TO HANGAR 12		640	

**NAVY RESERVE					640
AIR FORCE RESERVE					
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,200	
SELFRIDGE ANG	MICHIGAN	FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE HANGAR		6,000	
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION		5,700	

**AIR FORCE RESERVE					14,900
** MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				-----	
					446,870
R&D FACILITIES					
NAVY					
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW	IDAHO	SHIPS MODEL INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY		7,150	
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	MARYLAND	ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATION FACILITY		10,000	
STENNIS SPACE CENTER NAVAL RESCH LAB DET	MISSISSIPPI	OCEAN ACOUSTICS RESEARCH LABORATORY		7,960	
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV	WASHINGTON	WEAPONS SYS ENVIRONMENTAL TEST FACILITY		6,800	

**NAVY					31,910
AIR FORCE					
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALTER ANECHOIC CHAMBER		4,890	
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	F-22 ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY		4,390	
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE ETF REFRIG SYSTEM PLANT		3,790	
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE JET ENGINE AIR INDUCTION SYSTEM		8,691	

**AIR FORCE					21,761

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
R&D FACILITIES					
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)	MARYLAND	#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH PHASE IV			72,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR					72,000 (72,000)
** R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR					125,671 (72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES					
ARMY					
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH II			64,000
**ARMY					64,000
NAVY					
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	ARIZONA	MAGAZINE MODIFICATIONS (PHASE I)			3,920
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	AMMUNITION STORAGE MAGAZINES (PHASE II)			2,060
**NAVY					5,980
AIR FORCE					
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE			3,500
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	UNDER GROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS FACILITY			3,940
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	CONSOLIDATED LOGISTICS COMPLEX			9,400
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOO			6,735
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE			5,765
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE			2,215
**AIR FORCE					31,555
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND					
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SOF - SUPPLY SUPPORT FACILITY			4,200
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND					4,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					
DEF DISTRIBUTION SAN DIEGO - DDDC	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE (DBOF)			15,700
DFSC MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	ADD/ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITY(DBOF)			2,200
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					17,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					
TOPEKA	KANSAS	USPFO WAREHOUSE REHAB (MEMO-NON-ADD)			(1,917)
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD (MEMO-NON-ADD)					(1,917)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX			4,150
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINTENANCE FACILITY			500
STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT	NORTH CAROLINA	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY			5,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					9,650
ARMY RESERVE					
GENEVA	PENNSYLVANIA	ECS/AMSA/WAREHOUSE			9,352
**ARMY RESERVE					9,352
** SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)					142,637 (1,917)

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

FACILITY-13

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	ALABAMA	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER PHASE II		25,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BRANCH MEDICAL CLINIC (EDSON RANGE)		3,300
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE	CALIFORNIA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT		38,000
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		13,600
ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE	MARYLAND	LIFE SAFETY/EMERGENCY ROOM UPGRADE		15,500
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	CONS TROOP MED CLINIC (SMOKE BOMB HILL)		11,400
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	*HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV		89,000
CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE	SOUTH CAROLINA	WRM/BEE FACILITY		1,300
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE		6,600
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	SOCIAL WORK SERVICES CLINIC		1,950
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	ENVIRONMENTAL PREVENTIVE MED UNIT ADDITION		1,250
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	*HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VIII		24,000
ASU BAHRAIN	BAHRAIN ISLAND	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC		4,600
				235,500
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				(113,000)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	RAPID DEPLOYMENT OPERATIONS BUILDING		7,600
				7,600
**ARMY				
NAVY				
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	RECRUIT BATTALION OPERATIONS FACILITY		2,540
				2,540
**NAVY				
AIR FORCE				
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY		12,370
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	LOGISTICS ADMINISTRATION FACILITY		7,100
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	WING SUPPORT FACILITY (DBOF)		3,250
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	ALTER HQ AIR COMBAT FACILITIES		5,160
AVIANO AB	ITALY	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER		5,225
				33,105
**AIR FORCE				
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	SOF HQTRS ADDITION		9,600
				9,600
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				
NORTON AFB	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE		13,800
ORLANDO NTC	FLORIDA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		2,600
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ILLINOIS	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		14,400
LORING AFB	MAINE	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		6,900
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		7,000
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		10,200
COLUMBUS CENTER	OHIO	CONSTRUCT ADMIN FACILITY PHASE II		20,822
GENTILE AIR FORCE STATION	OHIO	RENOVATE FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE		11,400
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		12,864
CHARLESTON	SOUTH CAROLINA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)		6,200
				106,186
**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	WING HEADQUARTERS FACILITY		5,300
				5,300
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				
** ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				164,331

* AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II		13,000
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		44,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL COMPLEX		10,600
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		26,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II		35,000
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		10,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II		35,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	DINING FACILITY		3,100
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		49,000
MANNHHEIM	GERMANY	BARRACKS		8,100
MANNHHEIM	GERMANY	BARRACKS RESTORATION		9,300
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		16,000
CAMP RED CLOUD	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		14,000

**ARMY				273,100
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		11,800
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,100
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT		12,500
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		7,700
SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESSHALL		17,000
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,600
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS COMPLEX		19,300
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		20,080
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		19,600
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		30,500
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION		5,390
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		22,900
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	INDIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		5,000
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION		14,800
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		5,190
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PH III		9,600
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT		8,030
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT	WASHINGTON	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		10,940
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	GREECE	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT		7,050
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT		15,700

**NAVY				273,780
AIR FORCE				
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	DORMITORY		6,700
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY		7,980
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY		7,000
FALCON AFB	COLORADO	ALTER DINING FACILITY/SAFETY UPGRADE		2,095
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	DORMITORY		8,350
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS		12,000
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	TRANSIENT PERSONNEL QUARTERS		6,825
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	DORMITORY		8,480
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	DORMITORY		7,100
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	ALTER DORMITORY		5,990
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DORMITORY		14,465
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	DORMITORY		9,900
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	DORMITORY		8,080
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15E STUDENT OFFICER QUARTERS		1,925
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	DINING FACILITY		5,985
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	DORMITORY		8,180
BROOKS AFB	TEXAS	STUDENT DORMITORY		5,400

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998
			TOTAL
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES	5,895
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONSOLIDATED DINING FACILITY	6,400
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	UPGRADE RECRUIT DORMITORY	4,613
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	DORMITORY	5,390
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	DORMITORY	5,370
OSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY	9,780
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	TRANSIENT DORMITORY	1,740
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY	4,260
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY	7,950
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY	6,195
**AIR FORCE			184,048
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	6,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			6,000
NAVY RESERVE			
NAS ATLANTA	GEORGIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION	3,250
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,956
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,800
**NAVY RESERVE			17,006
** TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			753,934
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,550
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,550
DARMSTADT	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	7,300
**ARMY			15,400
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,150
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,020
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	GYMNASIUM	2,250
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,550
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,030
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	2,530
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,250
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	QUALITY OF LIFE IMPROVEMENTS	5,980
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR	UNITED KINGDOM	PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR ADDN AND ALTERATIONS	4,700
**NAVY			29,460
AIR FORCE			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,400
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ROBINS-JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,145
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER	2,150
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,700
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,740
**AIR FORCE			16,135
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT	DELAWARE	FIRE STATION AGE & AGU COMPLEX	2,800

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998 TOTAL
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA	ADD TO & ALTER SECURITY POLICE FACILITY	570
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	COMP SEC POLICE & DISASTER PREP FACILITY	1,500
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,870
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,330
**NAVY RESERVE			1,330
** COMMUNITY FACILITIES			67,195
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
CAMP ROBERTS	CALIFORNIA	POWER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,500
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	RAIL LOADING FACILITY	9,400
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	RAIL SPUR	16,100
PICATINNY ARSENAL	NEW JERSEY	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM (PH III)	5,000
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000
CAMP EDERLE	ITALY	UPGRADE WATER SYSTEM	3,100
**ARMY			41,100
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE	2,250
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY	MARYLAND	CHILLER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,000
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	PIER ELECTRICAL IMPROVEMENTS	6,200
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	VIRGINIA	CRANE RAIL INTERCONNECT	14,400
**NAVY			27,850
AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	CONVERT BOILERS	3,120
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,590
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,390
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,065
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,365
HILL AFB	UTAH	CORRECT FIRE PROTECTION DEFICIENCIES	3,690
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,845
AVIANO AB	ITALY	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,935
AVIANO AB	ITALY	UPGRADE FLIGHTLINE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYST	2,900
**AIR FORCE			25,900
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER	OHIO	CONSTRUCT ENTRANCE GATE (DBOF)	600
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	ACCESS ROADS	1,550
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,550
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS	4,450
JACKSONVILLE IAP	FLORIDA	UPGRADE HEATING PLANTS AND CHILLERS	680
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	UPGRADE DRAINAGE SYSTEM	480

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES			
BY TYPE OF FACILITY			
(\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	UPGRADE HEATING DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	500
SELEFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS	3,000
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	RELOCATE HEWES ROAD PHASE II	5,400
STEWART AIRPORT	NEW YORK	COVER LANDFILL	2,200
KLAMATH FALLS IAP	OREGON	UPGRADE INFRASTRUCTURE	2,500
VOLK FIELD	WISCONSIN	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	850

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			20,060
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	UPGRADE STORM WATER SYSTEM	1,150
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	DEICING FACILITY	342
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER	3,600
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	WISCONSIN	IMPROVE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	950

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			6,042

** UTILITY FACILITIES			123,102
REAL ESTATE			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	LAND ACQUISITION PH II	14,000
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VIRGINIA	DIA LAND ACQUISITION	1,000

**ARMY			15,000
AIR FORCE			
KING SALMON AIRPORT	ALASKA	LAND ACQUISITION	5,700
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	LANDFILL CLOSURE	6,735

**AIR FORCE			12,435
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 SITE IMPROVEMENTS ROADS & UTILITIES	5,500

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			5,500

** REAL ESTATE			32,935
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES			
NAVY			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ACCESS ROADS	300

**NAVY			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION FACILITY	7,050
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	3,230
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	MARYLAND	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADE	1,270
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT (PHASE III)	3,230
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM	10,200
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	SANITARY LANDFILL	8,930

**NAVY			33,910
AIR FORCE			
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	2,095

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
AIR FORCE			
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,535
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	ADD TO SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	10,000
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER PRETREATMENT FACILIT	8,800
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	4,150
**AIR FORCE			27,580
** WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			
AIR FORCE			
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 BEDDOWN SUPPORT UTILITIES	5,985
**AIR FORCE			5,985
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	46,393
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			46,393
** ENERGY CONSERVATION			52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,115
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,328
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,000
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,404
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,200
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,128
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,142
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,326
** UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			55,243
PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		20,000
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		30,538
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		49,927
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		50,687
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,124
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,305
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		862
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,948
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		20,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		12,036
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,249
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,394
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,900
** PLANNING & DESIGN			209,970
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	337,371
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			337,371

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III	1,107,710
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV	1,236,130
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	183,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			183,000
TOTALS			

ARMY			699,317
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(1,917)
NAVY			744,673
AIR FORCE			996,724
DEFENSE AGENCIES			3,626,761
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(185,000)
*** TOTAL ***			6,067,475
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(1,917)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(185,000)

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (54)		10,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (88)		9,800
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	PENNSYLVANIA	PURCHASE WHERRY HOUSING (200)		890
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)		11,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (140)		18,500
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		105,350
		PLANNING		2,963
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		49,057
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,678
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,241
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		53,684
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		270,391
		LEASING		227,515
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		525,893
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		7
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,370,969
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
MCAS YUMA	ARIZONA	COMMUNITY CENTER		709
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA		10,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	128 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		19,483
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	276 UNITS REPLACEMENT		39,837
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	COMMUNITY CENTER		1,982
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	HOUSING OFFICE		956
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	366 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION		48,719
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT	FLORIDA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, NS MAYPORT, FL		10,000
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANOEHE BAY	HAWAII	54 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION		11,676
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	264 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION		52,586
NAS BRUNSWICK	MAINE	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS BRUNSWICK, ME		10,925
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER	MARYLAND	COMMUNITY CENTER		1,233
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	COMMUNITY CENTER		845
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP LEJUENE, NC		10,110
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT	SOUTH CAROLINA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCAS BEAUFORT, SC		14,000
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX	TEXAS	REPLACEMENT HOMES		7,550
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI	TEXAS	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX		11,675
AEGIS CSC WOLLOPS ISLAND VA	VIRGINIA	20 UNITS NEW CONST		2,975
NSGA NORTHWEST VA	VIRGINIA	COMMUNITY CENTER		741
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT	WASHINGTON	100 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		15,015
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR	WASHINGTON	HSG OFFICE		934
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		205,383
		PLANNING		22,552
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		34,621
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		88,707
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,290
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		67,413
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		204,967
		LEASING		108,531
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		509,474
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		80
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				1,514,969
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	FIRE STATION		2,950
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (72 UN)		21,127
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 2 56 UNITS		8,893
LOS ANGELES AFS	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES AFS (25 UNITS)		6,425

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)		8,631
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 112 UNITS		20,891
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (40 UN)		5,000
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 1 56 UNITS		8,822
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		853
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	HOUSING SUP & STORAGE FACILITY		756
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE		821
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	TYNDALL AFB (42 UNITS)		6,000
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ROBINS AFB (46 UNITS)		5,252
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 80 UNITS		9,570
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	REPLACE MFH PH2 (32 UN)		5,100
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2(68 UN)		9,600
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	MALSTROM AFB (98 UNITS)		15,688
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	NELLIS AFB (50 UNITS)		7,955
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (50 UN)		5,450
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (66 UN)		7,784
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 46 UNITS		8,740
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	LACKLAND AFB (82 UNITS)		5,000
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH (50 UN)		6,500
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH HOUSING OFFICE		450
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH MAINTENANCE FACILITY		350
MCCORD AFB	WASHINGTON	REPLACE MFH PH 2 40 UNITS		5,659
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		124,180
		PLANNING		9,590
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		36,228
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		51,185
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,619
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		32,257
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		155,020
		LEASING		108,083
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		428,087
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		30

				1,134,546
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		184
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		35
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		355
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		500
		LEASING		11,271
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		524

				12,989
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		2,262
		LEASING		14,366

				16,628
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		3,821
		PLANNING & DESIGN		500
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		32

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		206
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		137
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		405
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		616

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA				5,717

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				35,334
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				
		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		21,278
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS		42,230
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		99,892

HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				
		FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		25,000
		UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		5,000

FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				30,000

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				193,400

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING				4,249,218

FY 1998 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	16,300	50,420	195,486	89,314	351,520
TRAINING FACILITIES	137,777	40,140	39,819	5,050	222,786
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	41,746	76,849	138,126	70,427	327,148
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	31,000	31,820	37,626	20,000 (20,000)	120,446 (20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	60,000	27,973	42,524	106,231	236,728
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)				134,917 (10,200)	134,917 (10,200)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		6,100	15,670	96,228	117,998
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	367,100	185,480	119,696		672,276
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	40,850	45,630	65,999	2,100	154,579
UTILITY FACILITIES	9,700	68,499	77,299	18,250	173,748
REAL ESTATE	-7,900		21,000	-2,200	10,900
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		37,340			37,340
ENERGY CONSERVATION				25,000	25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	14,898	12,110	21,809	26,075	74,892
PLANNING & DESIGN	77,208	49,594	56,925	48,850	232,577
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				116,754	116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				760,702	760,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,167,398	1,167,398
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				162,600	162,600
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	196,300	391,832	293,709	4,950	886,791
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	78	31		112
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,104,865	965,326	817,503	32,624	2,920,318
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	121,714				121,714
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				28,099	28,099
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL ***	2,211,561	1,989,191	1,943,222	2,918,369	9,062,343
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)

FY 1998 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	16,300	50,420	195,486	89,314	351,520
TRAINING FACILITIES	137,777	40,140	39,819	5,050	222,786
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	41,746	76,849	138,126	70,427	327,148
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	31,000	31,820	37,626	20,000 (20,000)	120,446 (20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	60,000	27,973	42,524	106,231	236,728
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)				134,917 (10,200)	134,917 (10,200)
ADMINSTRATIVE FACILITIES		6,100	15,670	96,228	117,998
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	367,100	185,480	119,696		672,276
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	40,850	45,630	65,999	2,100	154,579
UTILITY FACILITIES	9,700	68,499	77,299	18,250	173,748
REAL ESTATE	-7,900		21,000	-2,200	10,900
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		37,340			37,340
ENERGY CONSERVATION				25,000	25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	14,898	12,110	21,809	26,075	74,892
PLANNING & DESIGN	77,208	49,594	56,925	48,850	232,577
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				116,754	116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				760,702	760,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,167,398	1,167,398
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				162,600	162,600
*** TOTAL ***	788,679	631,955	831,979	2,847,696	5,100,309
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)

FY 1998 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----ACTIVE FORCES----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	14,200	50,420	164,486	89,314	318,420
TRAINING FACILITIES	27,400	40,140	19,369	5,050	91,959
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	15,400	70,745	60,261	70,427	216,833
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	31,000	31,820	37,626	20,000 (20,000)	120,446 (20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	60,000	27,973	27,224	106,231	221,428
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)				134,917 (10,200)	134,917 (10,200)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		6,100	15,670	96,228	117,998
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	367,100	168,680	96,946		632,726
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	40,850	45,630	65,999	2,100	154,579
UTILITY FACILITIES	9,700	68,499	64,499	18,250	160,948
REAL ESTATE	-7,900		21,000	-2,200	10,900
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		37,340			37,340
ENERGY CONSERVATION				25,000	25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,400	11,460	8,545	26,075	53,480
PLANNING & DESIGN	65,577	46,489	44,880	48,850	205,796
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				116,754	116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				760,702	760,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,167,398	1,167,398
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				162,600	162,600
*** TOTAL ***	630,727	605,296	626,505	2,847,696	4,710,224
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)

FY 1998 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	2,100		29,600		31,700
TRAINING FACILITIES	60,524		18,650		79,174
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	26,346		75,315		101,661
SUPPLY FACILITIES			12,500		12,500
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			22,750		22,750
UTILITY FACILITIES			12,800		12,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,498		8,800		16,298
PLANNING & DESIGN	6,031		10,029		16,060
*** TOTAL ***	102,499		190,444		292,943

FY 1998 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES--- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			1,400		1,400
TRAINING FACILITIES	49,853		1,800		51,653
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		6,104	2,550		8,654
SUPPLY FACILITIES			2,800		2,800
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		16,800			16,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		650	4,464		5,114
PLANNING & DESIGN	5,600	3,105	2,016		10,721
*** TOTAL ***	55,453	26,659	15,030		97,142

FY 1998 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	2,100		31,000		33,100
TRAINING FACILITIES	110,377		20,450		130,827
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	26,346	6,104	77,865		110,315
SUPPLY FACILITIES			15,300		15,300
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		16,800	22,750		39,550
UTILITY FACILITIES			12,800		12,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,498	650	13,264		21,412
PLANNING & DESIGN	11,631	3,105	12,045		26,781
*** TOTAL ***	157,952	26,659	205,474		390,085

FY 1998 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998		TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	196,300	391,832	293,709	4,950	886,791
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	78	31		112
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,104,865	965,326	817,503	32,624	2,920,318
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	121,714				121,714
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				28,099	28,099
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,422,882	1,357,236	1,111,243	70,673	3,962,034

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1998

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
CRANE	INDIANA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH I	7,700
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	6,500

**ARMY			14,200
NAVY			
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE	CALIFORNIA	SEAWALL UPGRADE	2,900
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	ORDANCE LOADING APRON	1,330
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	TACTICAL SUPPORT CENTER	2,150
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	2,700
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	14,240
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	DEPERMING PIERS	12,750
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIR OPERATIONS CONTROL TOWER	2,100
NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC	GUAM	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	4,050
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	8,200

**NAVY			50,420
AIR FORCE			
CLEAR AFS	ALASKA	ALTER DORMITORIES	20,285
CLEAR AFS	ALASKA	BMWS FACILITY	46,784
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	A-10 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,764
INDIAN MOUNTAIN INSTALLATION	ALASKA	UPGRADE POL SYSTEM	1,991
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	CONTROL TOWER	3,400
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- ADAL WING COMMAND POST	498
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	6,072
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	6,669
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	7,067
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	FIRE/CRASH RESCUE	5,200
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B-2 ADAL SOFTWARE MAINT FACILITY	9,655
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	INFORMATION WARFARE SQ OPS FACILITY	6,072
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	FIRE STATION	6,600
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	JPATS- ADAL VARIOUS FACILITIES	2,488
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 SQ OPS/AMU FACILITY	7,366
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DET FACILITY	1,875
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	VISTOR CONTROL CENTER	4,300
CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	6,400
CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	7,600
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	INTOWN WAREHOUSE	1,800
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OPERATIONS BLDG	12,200
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	FOREIGN CURRENCY REDUCTION	-3,600
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GEN INFLATION REDUCTION	-4,000

**AIR FORCE			164,486
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO	CALIFORNIA	WATERFRONT OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	7,400
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU AC-130	6,100
FORT STEWART/HAAF, GEORGIA	GEORGIA	BATTALION & COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,814
FORT STEWART/HAAF, GEORGIA	GEORGIA	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,500
PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	ADV SEAL DEL SYS PHASE II	7,400
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MISSISSIPPI	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,900
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	ELECTRONICS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			44,114
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	4,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			4,000

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	FANX III PURCHASE	25,200
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			25,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM	GUAM	REPLACE FUEL PIPELINE	16,000
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			16,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD WAHIAWA	HAWAII	AVN, FIXED WING HANGAR	2,100
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT	DELAWARE	REPLACE SQUAD OPS/AEROMED FAC	7,000
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS COMPLEX	5,300
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 POWER CHECK PAD AND SOUND SUPPRESSER	1,000
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	C-130 SQUAD OPS/AERIAL PORT TRNG FACILITY	8,800
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG	NEW YORK	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	7,500
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			29,600
AIR FORCE RESERVE YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,400
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			1,400
** OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			351,520
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FORCE XXI SOLDIER DEVELOPMENT CENTER	12,800
**ARMY			27,400
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT MAINT TRNG FAC	4,300
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE	CALIFORNIA	VISUAL SYSTEM TRAINER BUILDING ADDITION	1,400
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	COMBAT TRAINING POOL	9,930
MERIDIAN MS NAS	MISSISSIPPI	BEQ MODERNIZATION	7,050
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AVIATION MAINTENCE TRAINING FACILITY	6,600
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	INDOOR SIMULATOR MARK TRAINING FACILITY	3,200
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	OPERATIONS & MAINTANCE TRAINING FACILITY	6,560
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	ELECTRONIC WARFARE TRAINING FACILITY	1,100
**NAVY			40,140
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	4,479
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	9,854
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REMEDiate SMALL ARMS RANGE	1,543
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	KC-135 ADAL FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,493
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,000
**AIR FORCE			19,369

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES			
BY TYPE OF FACILITY			
(\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
NAVAL SUB BASE NEW LONDON	CONNECTICUT	NAVAL UNDERSEA MED INSTITUTE ADD/ALT	2,300
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION (NAMI)	2,750
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			5,050
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HAZEN	ARKANSAS	READINESS CENTER	2,261
BELLOWS	HAWAII	TRNG/ADMIN FAC, ADD/ALT	5,232
CAMP ATTERBURY	INDIANA	TNG, MULTI-PURPOSE (MPTR)	10,229
CAMP DODGE	IOWA	TNG SITE, BN CMPLX PH IV	4,529
IOLA	KANSAS	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	1,454
WEST KY REGION TRAINING CENTER	KENTUCKY	TRNG COMPLEX PHIII	3,639
CP BEAUREGARD	LOUISIANA	XRANGE MGMG(RETS)	1,292
ANNAPOLIS	MARYLAND	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	2,947
AUGUSTA	MICHIGAN	READINESS CENTER	6,356
SENATOBIA	MISSISSIPPI	READINESS CENTER	4,425
MACON	MISSOURI	ARMORY	3,210
BILLINGS	MONTANA	AFRC	14,950
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			60,524
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GREELEY ANG COMMUNICATIONS SITE	COLORADO	MOBILE GROUND STATION MAINT COMPLEX	4,700
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	ACTS RANGE SUPPORT & RAPCON FACILITY	5,000
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	900
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	REGIONAL KC-135 SIM TRAINING FACILITY	2,000
RENO IAP	NEVADA	C-130 AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	2,950
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA	REPLACE AEROMEDICAL EVAC TRAINING FAC	3,100
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			18,650
ARMY RESERVE			
SACRAMENTO	CALIFORNIA	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	20,972
KNOXVILLE	TENNESSEE	XUSAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT S	7,941
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	AR REG TRNG CTR PH II	14,856
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	COMBAT PISTOL RANGE	1,500
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	ELECTRIC POWER TO RANGES	2,611
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,973
**ARMY RESERVE			49,853
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,800
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			1,800
** TRAINING FACILITIES			222,786
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT	10,000
FT A P HILL	VIRGINIA	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	5,400
**ARMY			15,400
NAVY			
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	ORDNANCE FACILITIES	11,000
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE	CALIFORNIA	MAINTENANCE SUPPORT FACILITIES	15,300

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
NAVY				
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION		3,660
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY		18,300
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	OPS AND MAINT FACS		8,800
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	LCAC COMPLEX (INCR IV)		8,685
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	JET ENGINE TEST CELL		5,000
				70,745
**NAVY				
AIR FORCE				
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- AGE STORAGE/SHOP FACILITY		5,972
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR		7,764
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B ARMAMENT SHOP		2,688
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	CALCM INTEGRATED MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		11,148
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS		17,419
VANCE AFB	OKLAHOMA	BASE CIVIL ENGINEER COMPLEX		7,700
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS		6,470
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WRM COMM MAINT SHOP/MGMT FACILITY		1,100
				60,261
**AIR FORCE				
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD				
ANNISTON CHEMICAL ACTIVITY	ALABAMA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC		9,900
UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC		57,427
				67,327
**ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD				
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	GAS CYLINDER FACILITY		3,100
				3,100
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
BETHEL	ALASKA	AAOF		4,600
HAZEN	ARKANSAS	OMS		1,345
JACKSON BARRACKS	LOUISIANA	OMS		1,516
SAN ANTONIO	TEXAS	OMS		2,475
OREM	UTAH	READINESS CENTER		5,746
RICHFIELD	UTAH	OMS		1,045
CP JOHNSON	VERMONT	CSMS		6,719
HAYWARD	WISCONSIN	OMS		2,900
				26,346
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
AIR NATIONAL GUARD				
DANNELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	MUNITIONS COMPLEX/ACFT EQUIP SHOP		4,800
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 AIRCRAFT ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOPS		520
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	C-130 COMPOSITE HANGAR & MAINT SHOPS		12,000
MC CONNELL AFB	KANSAS	ALTR BASE CE MAINT SHOP		2,000
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	BASE CIV ENG COMM COMPLEX		5,900
BANGOR IAP	MAINE	UPGRADE BASE FACILITIES		6,500
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	REPLACE VEHICLE MAINT/COMM COMPLEX		9,000
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	BASE CIVIL ENG MAINT COMPLEX		4,600
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	VEHICLE WASH FACILITY		360
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG	NEW YORK	FUEL CELL & CORR CONTROL HANGAR		5,700
DOUGLAS MAP	NORTH CAROLINA	ALTER FUEL SYS MAINT & CORR CONTROL FAC		2,550
RICKENBACKER ANGB	OHIO	FUEL CELL & CORR CONTROL FACILITY		5,700
KLAMATH FALLS IAP	OREGON	VEHICLE REFUELING SHOP & PAINT BAY		520
QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	RHODE ISLAND	ADD TO FUEL SYS/CORR CONTROL MAINT FAC		355
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	ADD TO & ALTER FUEL CELL & CORR CTRL FAC		1,500

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES					
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
NASHVILLE MAP	TENNESSEE	REPLACE ASE CIVIL ENG MAINT COMPLEX			3,350
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	VEHICLE WASHING & CORR CONTROL FACILITY			460
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	UPGRADE KC-135 FLIGHTLINE FACILITY			9,500
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					75,315
NAVY RESERVE					
NAS POINT MUGU	CALIFORNIA	HANGAR ALTERATION/REPAIR			6,104
**NAVY RESERVE					6,104
AIR FORCE RESERVE					
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	ADAL CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY			1,550
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	ADAL MISCELLANEOUS MAINTENANCE FACILITY			1,000
**AIR FORCE RESERVE					2,550
** MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES					327,148
R&D FACILITIES					
ARMY					
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	NICOM MISSILE SOFTWARE ENG ANNEX PH I			13,000
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	NEW MEXICO	NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER PH II			18,000
**ARMY					31,000
NAVY					
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	MARYLAND	ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATED FACILITY (PH IV			9,000
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV	RHODE ISLAND	UNDERWATER WEAPON SYSTEM LABORATORY			8,900
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	AEGIS COMBAT SYS SUPP FAC			6,600
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	ELEC WARFARE INTEG FAC ADN			7,320
**NAVY					31,820
AIR FORCE					
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	LAUNCH OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER			26,876
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	RENOVATE ACQUISITION SUPPORT FACILITY			10,750
**AIR FORCE					37,626
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY					
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)	MARYLAND	#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH - PHASE V			20,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR					20,000 (20,000)
** R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR					120,446 (20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES					
ARMY					
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	ORDNANCE SUPPORT FACILITY			23,000
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH III			37,000
**ARMY					60,000
NAVY					
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	ARIZONA	MAGAZINE MODS (PHASE II)			11,426

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL		
	LOCATION	PROJECT				
SUPPLY FACILITIES						
NAVY						
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	HIGHWAY WAREHOUSE		6,880		
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCOP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	COMMUNICATION & ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE STRG		3,810		
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAGAZINE		5,857		
**NAVY				27,973		
AIR FORCE						
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS-ADD/ALTER SUPPLY WAREHOUSE		2,538		
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	CALCM STORAGE IGLOOS		8,262		
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	AIR MOBILITY GROUP (AMOG) WAREHOUSE		9,954		
HILL AFB	UTAH	PEACEKEEPER STORAGE FACILITIES		6,470		
**AIR FORCE				27,224		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY						
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE		21,700		
NAS JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE		9,800		
DFSC WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		4,700		
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP	PENNSYLVANIA	ADDITION TO DISTRIBUTION CENTER		15,500		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT CRANEY ISLAND	VIRGINIA	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE		22,100		
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV	VIRGINIA	REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE		16,656		
DFSC TRUAX FIELD	WISCONSIN	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX		4,500		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES		11,275		
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				106,231		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD						
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX		7,000		
SPRINGFIELD MAP	OHIO	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX		5,500		
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD				12,500		
AIR FORCE RESERVE						
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	ADAL BASE SUPPLY		2,800		
**AIR FORCE RESERVE				2,800		
** SUPPLY FACILITIES				236,728		
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES						
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY						
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	ENVIRONMEN PREVEN MED UNIT ADD/ALT		2,100		
ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE	GEORGIA	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER ADD/ALT		19,000		
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	CONSOLIDATED TROOP MED/DEN CLINIC		13,600		
FORT DETRICK	MARYLAND	HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC		4,650		
MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE	NEW JERSEY	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER REPL		35,217		
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE	NEW MEXICO	DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		3,000		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE	OHIO	COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY ALT		2,750		
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE	OKLAHOMA	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC REPL				
		(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(6,500)		
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	BLOOD DONOR CENTER		3,000		
HILL AIR FORCE BASE	UTAH	CLINIC ADDITION		3,100		
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IX		17,000		
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE	VIRGINIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		19,000		
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC		7,500		
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	NORTH FORT HEALTH CLINIC		5,000		
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	GUAM	AEROMEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION				
		(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(3,700)		
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY (MEMO-NON-ADD)				134,917 (10,200)		

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
-----	LOCATION	-----	-----	-----
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
NAVY				
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER		6,100
**NAVY				6,100
AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT/MAIN FACILITY		9,300
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	ADMINISTRATION FACILITY		6,370
**AIR FORCE				15,670
DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY				
FT LEE	VIRGINIA	ADDITION TO HEADQUARTERS BUILDING		9,300
**DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY				9,300
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				
PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE		10,000
COLUMBUS CENTER	OHIO	CONSTRUCT A MULTI-STORY ADMIN FACILITY		23,922
MILLINGTON NAVAL AIR STATION	TENNESSEE	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE		6,906
CINCLANTFLT NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE		12,800
**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				53,628
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	VISTOR CONTROL CENTER		600
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				600
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				
REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE	ALABAMA	DIA FACILITY-MSL SPACE INTELL CENTER		32,700
**DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				32,700
** ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				117,998
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		20,000
FORT GORDON	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		22,000
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PH I)		11,500
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		44,000
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		18,500
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		37,000
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		22,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL (PH I)		9,800
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL (PH I)		8,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		16,000
FORT MYER	VIRGINIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		8,200
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		31,000
ANSBACH	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		22,000
HEIDELBERG	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		8,800
KAISERSLAUTERN	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		6,000
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		6,200
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		5,100
CAMP CASTLE	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		8,400
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		32,000
CAMP RED CLOUD	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		23,600
CAMP STANLEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		7,000
**ARMY				367,100

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES					
NAVY					
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			12,250
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			12,000
MIRAMAR CA MCAS	CALIFORNIA	ENLISTED DINING FACILITY			8,700
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	STORM WATER RUNOFFS IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			19,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			5,200
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			21,090
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			10,600
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	COMBAT VEHICLE MAINTENANCE SHOP			2,400
CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	BOILER PLANT REPLACEMENT			800
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION			7,000
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			20,900
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			21,440
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION	PUERTO RICO	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			24,100

**NAVY					168,680
AIR FORCE					
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY			4,081
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	DORMITORY			6,470
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B DORMITORY			8,959
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DORMITORIES			30,855
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	DORMITORIES			8,356
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	DORMITORIES			18,500
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY			8,325
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORIES			11,400

**AIR FORCE					96,946
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	REPLACE DINING HALL			3,050
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE TRP TRAIN QTRS/DINING HALL			9,500
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE DINING HALL			3,200
MCCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	DINING FAC/JOINT MED TRNG FACILITY			7,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					22,750
NAVY RESERVE					
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			4,640
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			4,520
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	PHYSICAL FITNESS FACILITY			3,550
SOUTH WEYMOUTH MA HMS 49 DT	MASSACHUSETTS	RESERVE CENTER WESTOVER ARB			4,090

**NAVY RESERVE					16,800
** TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES					672,276
COMMUNITY FACILITIES					
ARMY					
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS PH I			20,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	EDUCATION CENTER (PH II)			6,700
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	FIRE STATION			3,200
FORT MONMOUTH	NEW JERSEY	NEW CHARLES WOOD FIRE STATION			2,050
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	MILITARY TRAINING AND EDUCATION CENTER			6,900
FORT STORY	VIRGINIA	POST CHAPEL			2,000

**ARMY					40,850
NAVY					
WAIHAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC	HAWAII	FITNESS CENTER ADDITION AND RENOVATION			3,900

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
COMMUNITY FACILITIES					
NAVY					
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	FIRE STATION			2,600
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	RECREATION CENTER			2,000
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	GYMNASIUM			5,400
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			4,400
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	UTILITIES UPGRADE			25,000
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR	UNITED KINGDOM	RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY			2,330

**NAVY					45,630
AIR FORCE					
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER			1,095
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	ADD TO SECURITY POLICE FACILITY			348
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER FITNESS CENTER			5,375
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			3,350
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	EDUCATION CENTER/LIBRARY			4,750
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	FITNESS CENTER			9,100
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			5,000
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	FIRE STATION			8,800
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY SERVICES			2,600
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			8,600
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	" FIRE STATION, PHASE 2"			4,031
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	ADD/ALT FIRE STATION			4,750
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	EDUCATION CENTER/LIBRARY			8,200

**AIR FORCE					65,999
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			2,100

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					2,100

** COMMUNITY FACILITIES					154,579
UTILITY FACILITIES					
ARMY					
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	ARMY STRATEGIC MAINTENANCE COMPLEX PH III			7,700
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA			2,000

**ARMY					9,700
NAVY					
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			16,120
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BRIDGE REPLACEMENT			5,600
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER			4,480
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	RIVER FLOOD CONTROL SAN MARGARITA			21,869
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			15,330
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	UTILITIES UPGRADE			5,100

**NAVY					68,499
AIR FORCE					
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	POTABLE WATER STORAGE UPGRADE			6,000
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM UPGRADE			6,100
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALTER SEWER LINE			1,394
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	UPGRADE WASTEWATER TREAT PLANT			1,493
FALCON AFS	COLORADO	DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD			10,551
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES			1,891
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE MANZANO BRIDGE			6,300

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			TOTAL
UTILITY FACILITIES					
AIR FORCE					
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY			10,750
AVIANO AB	ITALY	ROADS/UTILITIES SYSTEM			7,320
AVIANO AB	ITALY	WASTE WATER DISPOSAL SYSTEM AREAS			7,900
LAJES FIELD	PORTUGAL	WATER TREATMENT PLANT			4,800
**AIR FORCE					64,499
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND					
EGLIN AUX 9	FLORIDA	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS			2,450
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS			500
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SOF MEDICAL BARRACKS			8,300
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND					11,250
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY					
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	RECONFIGURATION DIAC			7,000
**DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY					7,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	UPGRADE BASE INFRASTRUCTURE SYSTEMS			12,800
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					12,800
** UTILITY FACILITIES					173,748
REAL ESTATE					
ARMY					
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	GENERAL REDUCTION			-7,900
**ARMY					-7,900
AIR FORCE					
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	GOLDWATER RANGE LAND ACQUISITION			10,000
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	LAND PURCHASE CLEAR ZONE			11,000
**AIR FORCE					21,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES					
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION			-6,100
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES					-6,100
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY					
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	VEHICLE AND CARGO INSPECTION FACILITY			3,900
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY					3,900
** REAL ESTATE					10,900
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT					
NAVY					
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	EMERGENCY SPILL CONTROL			2,840
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	OILY WASTE COLLECTION TREATMENT SYSTEM			25,000
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	VIRGINIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM			9,500
**NAVY					37,340

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
ENERGY CONSERVATION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	25,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,400
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		11,460
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		8,545
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,100
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,965
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,000
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,234
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,818
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,958
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,498
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		8,800
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		650
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,464
** UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			74,892
PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		15,000
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		50,577
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		46,489
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		44,880
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,200
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,710
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,400
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		540
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		16,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		18,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,031
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		10,029
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,600
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,105
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,016
** PLANNING & DESIGN			232,577
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	116,754
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III	760,702
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			760,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV	1,167,398
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			1,167,398

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	162,600
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			162,600
TOTALS			
ARMY			788,679
NAVY			631,955
AIR FORCE			831,979
DEFENSE AGENCIES			2,847,696
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)
*** TOTAL ***			5,100,309
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS) LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (55)		8,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (132)		26,300
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (56)		7,900
PICATINNY ARSENAL	NEW JERSEY	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (35)		7,300
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (142)		16,600
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (32)		3,350
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (91)		12,600
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (130)		18,600
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		86,100
		PLANNING		9,550
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		45,564
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		80,089
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		327
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		52,936
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		252,732
		LEASING		215,548
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		457,669
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		3

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,301,168
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (171 UNITS)		22,518
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (128 HOMES)		23,226
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (132 UNITS)		23,891
MCAS MIRAMAR, CA	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (166 UNITS)		28,881
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (94 UNITS)		13,500
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (72 UNITS)		13,000
NEW ORLEANS LA NSA	LOUISIANA	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (100 UNITS)		11,930
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX	TEXAS	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (212 UNITS)		22,250
NAVAL AIR STATION WHIDBEY ISLAND	WASHINGTON	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (102 UNITS)		16,000
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		203,536
		PLANNING		13,100
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		34,211
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		87,731
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		806
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		66,968
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		188,676
		LEASING		124,507
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		462,427
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		78

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				1,357,236
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (51 UN)		8,500
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)		9,714
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (108 UN)		17,100
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC		831
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (46 UN)		5,100
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (58 UN)		10,000
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (32 UN)		4,200
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (60 UN)		6,800
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (60 UN)		11,032
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	MFH MANAGEMENT OFC		581
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	REPLACE MFH (19 UN)		2,951
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (50 UN)		6,200
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE MFH (40 UN)		5,000

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (28 UN)		4,842
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (72 UNITS)		13,000
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (180 UN)		20,900
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH (42 UN)		7,936
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 1 (70 UN)		10,503
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH (3 UN)		500
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH (50 UNITS)		7,400
F E WARREN AFB	WYOMING	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (52 UN)		6,853
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		121,795
		PLANNING		11,971
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		36,427
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		48,712
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,661
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		35,849
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		154,556
		LEASING		116,716
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		419,582
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		31

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				1,111,243
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		126
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		35
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		355
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		425
		LEASING		11,069
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		490

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA				12,620
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		2,328
		LEASING		16,504

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA				18,832
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		4,850
		PLANNING & DESIGN		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		118
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		235
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		66
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		318
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		485

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA				6,122

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				37,574
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				
		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		21,528
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS		31,563
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		68,623

HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				121,714

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				
		FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		28,099
		UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		5,000

FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				33,099

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				154,813

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING				3,962,034

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	123,805	39,150	120,971	68,190	352,116
TRAINING FACILITIES	96,305	123,550	39,900	11,268	271,023
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	161,390	19,930	66,119	17,210	264,649
R&D FACILITIES	13,600	9,220	34,571	4,600	61,991
SUPPLY FACILITIES	3,950	14,440	7,994	28,620	55,004
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				206,732	206,732
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	26,700	19,840	9,601	10,500	66,641
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	306,857	82,040	147,356		536,253
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	55,100	41,370	7,397	41,645	145,512
UTILITY FACILITIES	37,400	22,507	6,124		66,031
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		41,277			41,277
ENERGY CONSERVATION				46,950	46,950
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,546	9,777	13,500	16,094	49,917
PLANNING & DESIGN	74,185	60,320	46,573	39,866	220,944
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				433,464	433,464
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,297,240	1,297,240
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,000	196,000
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	103,440	280,790	226,035	345	610,610
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	76	32		111
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,104,730	915,217	789,963	36,899	2,846,809
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	109,735				109,735
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				7,000	7,000
*** TOTAL ***	2,227,746	1,679,504	1,516,136	2,462,623	7,886,009

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	123,805	39,150	120,971	68,190	352,116
TRAINING FACILITIES	96,305	123,550	39,900	11,268	271,023
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	161,390	19,930	66,119	17,210	264,649
R&D FACILITIES	13,600	9,220	34,571	4,600	61,991
SUPPLY FACILITIES	3,950	14,440	7,994	28,620	55,004
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				206,732	206,732
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	26,700	19,840	9,601	10,500	66,641
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	306,857	82,040	147,356		536,253
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	55,100	41,370	7,397	41,645	145,512
UTILITY FACILITIES	37,400	22,507	6,124		66,031
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		41,277			41,277
ENERGY CONSERVATION				46,950	46,950
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,546	9,777	13,500	16,094	49,917
PLANNING & DESIGN	74,185	60,320	46,573	39,866	220,944
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				433,464	433,464
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,297,240	1,297,240
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,000	196,000
*** TOTAL ***	909,838	483,421	500,106	2,418,379	4,311,744

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	-----ACTIVE FORCES----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	111,450	39,150	106,171	68,190	324,961
TRAINING FACILITIES	12,800	120,510	39,100	11,268	183,678
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	150,750	18,270	57,669	17,210	243,899
R&D FACILITIES	13,600	5,130	34,571	4,600	57,901
SUPPLY FACILITIES	3,950	14,440	7,994	28,620	55,004
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				206,732	206,732
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	26,700	16,210	9,601	10,500	63,011
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	306,857	82,040	147,356		536,253
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	55,100	41,370	7,397	41,645	145,512
UTILITY FACILITIES	37,400	22,507	2,224		62,131
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		41,277			41,277
ENERGY CONSERVATION				46,950	46,950
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,000	8,900	7,135	16,094	42,129
PLANNING & DESIGN	62,269	58,346	35,592	39,866	196,073
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				433,464	433,464
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,297,240	1,297,240
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,000	196,000
*** TOTAL ***	790,876	468,150	454,810	2,418,379	4,132,215

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	737		14,800		15,537
TRAINING FACILITIES	31,204		800		32,004
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	10,640		3,250		13,890
UTILITY FACILITIES			3,900		3,900
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	546		3,462		4,008
PLANNING & DESIGN	4,548		8,549		13,097
*** TOTAL ***	47,675		34,761		82,436

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES---			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY				
	(\$ THOUSANDS)				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	11,618			11,618	
TRAINING FACILITIES	52,301	3,040		55,341	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		1,660	5,200	6,860	
R&D FACILITIES		4,090		4,090	
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		3,630		3,630	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		877	2,903	3,780	
PLANNING & DESIGN	7,368	1,974	2,432	11,774	
*** TOTAL ***	71,287	15,271	10,535	97,093	

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	12,355		14,800		27,155
TRAINING FACILITIES	83,505	3,040	800		87,345
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	10,640	1,660	8,450		20,750
R&D FACILITIES		4,090			4,090
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		3,630			3,630
UTILITY FACILITIES			3,900		3,900
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	546	877	6,365		7,788
PLANNING & DESIGN	11,916	1,974	10,981		24,871
*** TOTAL ***	118,962	15,271	45,296		179,529

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	103,440	280,790	226,035	345	610,610
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	76	32		111
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,104,730	915,217	789,963	36,899	2,846,809
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	109,735				109,735
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				7,000	7,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,317,908	1,196,083	1,016,030	44,244	3,574,265

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998 TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ALABAMA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	3,550
CRANE	INDIANA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH II	7,100
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	KENTUCKY	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	5,300
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	DEPLOYMENT STAGING COMPLEX	30,000
MCALESTER	OKLAHOMA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	10,800
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	UTAH	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	3,900
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VIRGINIA	NATIONAL GROUND INTELLIGENCE CENTER FAC	46,200
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,600
**ARMY			111,450
NAVY			
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT FIRE AND RESCUE STATION ADDITION	1,620
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	BERTHING PIER	32,030
NAVAL ACTIVITIES	GUAM	SPECIAL WARFARE UNIT FACILITY	5,500
**NAVY			39,150
AIR FORCE			
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	CONTROL TOWER	2,014
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	REPAIR AIRFIELD PAVEMENT	5,890
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	LAND ACQUISITION	1,000
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	RANGE IMPROVEMENTS	2,400
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,059
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 LIFE SUPPORT FACILITY	4,701
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,769
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,639
LACKLAND TRAINING ANNEX	TEXAS	OPERATIONS FACILITY	8,130
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,166
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,620
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 LIFE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	4,413
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 RAMP/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	18,025
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 SHORTFIELD ASSAULT STRIP	2,321
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,524
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	CONSOLIDATED AIR CONTROL SQ OPS FAC	4,466
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	14,034
**AIR FORCE			106,171
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO	CALIFORNIA	SOF AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS FAC	3,600
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	CLEAR WATER AIRCRAFT RINSE	2,400
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	RENOVATE COMMAND & CONTROL FACILITY	8,400
NS PUERTO RICO	PUERTO RICO	SOF OPERATIONS FAC	9,600
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			24,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	9,390
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			9,390
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	19,500
DFSC POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	HYDRANT FUEL SYS	4,100
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT - FT SILL	OKLAHOMA	REPLACE FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	3,500
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT LAJES FIELD AZORES	PORTUGAL	FUEL PUMPHOUSE & TANKS	7,700
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			34,800

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES					
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	IOWA	FUEL DISPENSING FACILITY			737
CAMP DODGE					737
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD					
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	MICHIGAN	REPLACE CONTROL TOWER & RAPCON CENTER			5,200
SELFRIDGE ANGB	WISCONSIN	UPGRADE RUNWAY AND TAXIWAY			9,600
VOLK FIELD					14,800
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
ARMY RESERVE	VIRGINIA	AVIATION SPT FACILITY			11,618
FORT EUSTIS					11,618
**ARMY RESERVE					
** OPERATIONAL FACILITIES					
TRAINING FACILITIES					
ARMY	MISSOURI	ENGINEER QUALIFICATION RANGE			5,200
FORT LEONARD WOOD	WASHINGTON	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING			7,600
FORT LEWIS					12,800
**ARMY					
NAVY	ARIZONA	OPTIC INTERFEROMETER FACILITY			990
FLAGSTAFF AZ NAVAL OBSERVATORY	CALIFORNIA	AIRFRAMES FACILITY MODS (F/A-18)			1,510
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	HANGER RENOVATIONS			5,430
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	TRAINING FACILITY ADDITIONS			4,270
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS			8,350
NAVAL FACILITY SAN CLEMENTE	CALIFORNIA	SUBMARINE SUPPORT FACILITY			11,400
SAN DIEGO NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CALIFORNIA	FITNESS CENTER			790
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BEQ MODERNIZATION			8,060
NSB PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	CENTRAL RECEIVING FACILITY			9,730
PEARL HARBOR HI NS	HAWAII	ELEC DIST SYS UPGRADE			18,180
PEARL HARBOR HI NS	HAWAII	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING MODIFICATION			5,750
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	GAS TURBINE TRAINING FACILITY			7,410
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	BEQ MODERNIZATION			10,670
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR	MISSISSIPPI	UNDERSEA WARFARE FACILITY			9,140
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV	RHODE ISLAND	TRAINING BLDG ADDITION			2,430
DAM NECK TACTICAL TRAIN GRP ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	FIRE STATION			1,770
NORFOLK FLEET & INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION			5,700
NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER	VIRGINIA	CHANNEL DREDGING			6,180
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	VIRGINIA	SECURITY FACILITY UPGRADE			2,750
BREMERTON STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON				120,510
**NAVY					
AIR FORCE	ALABAMA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY			1,837
MAXWELL AFB	CALIFORNIA	SPACE INITIAL QUAL TRAINING ACADEMIC FA C			9,209
VANDENBERG AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER PREP SCHOOL BLDG			4,413
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	HONOR GUARD TECHNICAL SCHOOL			2,948
BOLLING AFB	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY			1,823
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY			2,494
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	KC-135 SIMULATOR FACILITY			2,514
MACDILL AFB	MISSISSIPPI	TRAINING SUPPORT FACILITY			5,756
KEESLER AFB	NEW MEXICO	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY			1,774
KIRTLAND AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY			2,686
GRAND FORKS AFB					

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998 TOTAL
TRAINING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
VANCE AFB	OKLAHOMA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,823
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD TO AND ALTER SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,823
**AIR FORCE			39,100
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	PERIMETER FENCE (WEST)	668
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			668
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
BEALE AIR FORCE BASE	CALIFORNIA	PHYSIOLOGICAL SUPPORT FAC ADD/ALT	3,500
GREAT LAKES NAVAL STATION	ILLINOIS	HOSPITALMAN "A" SCHOOL ADDITION	7,100
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			10,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GOWEN FIELD	IDAHO	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	4,224
WEST KY REGION TRAINING CENTER	KENTUCKY	W.KY TNG SITE PH III/IV	5,435
CAMP RIPLEY	MINNESOTA	M-P MACH GUN/SNPR (RETS)	1,023
BISMARCK	NORTH DAKOTA	AASF/READ CTR CMLX EXPAN	6,240
LEXINGTON	OKLAHOMA	AASF EXPANSION	7,382
POWHATAN	VIRGINIA	READINESS CENTER	2,435
CP DAWSON (KINGWOOD)	WEST VIRGINIA	READINESS CENTER	4,465
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			31,204
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HECTOR FIELD	NORTH DAKOTA	REGIONAL FIREMAN TRAINING FACILITY	800
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			800
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	ADD/ALT USAR CENTER/ORG MNT SHOP/EQPMT CON	1,101
WEST HARTFORD	CONNECTICUT	LAND ACQUISITION	1,491
DEVENS	MASSACHUSETTS	RESERVE SUPPORT COMMAND HQS	3,335
WALKER	MICHIGAN	USAR CTR/MNT SHOP	9,439
FORT WADSWORTH	NEW YORK	ADD/ALT USAR CTR	6,424
GAHANNA	OHIO	USAR CTR PURCHASE	3,115
SALT LAKE CITY	UTAH	USAR CENTER	13,200
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	10,314
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	CRASH RESCUE STATION	1,850
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	MACHINE GUN RANGE	2,032
**ARMY RESERVE			52,301
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	ENGINE TEST CELL	2,200
NMCR LAWRENCE	MASSACHUSETTS	RESERVE CENTER IMPROVEMENT	840
**NAVY RESERVE			3,040
** TRAINING FACILITIES			271,023
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH III	16,500
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	HELIPORT PH III	7,000

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
NEWPORT AAP	INDIANA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH I	27,500
NEWPORT AAP	INDIANA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT	2,000
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH I	26,500
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT	1,850
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP PH I	13,800
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH IV	50,950
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	4,650
**ARMY			150,750
NAVY			
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	NII PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY	18,270
**NAVY			18,270
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	CONSOLIDATED MUNITIONS FACILITY	4,352
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,361
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD/ALTER MISSILE MAINT FAC	9,500
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	DEPOT PLANT SERVICES FACILITY	11,894
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV-COMM MAINT FACILITY/INFRA/UTILITIES	3,989
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	COMBAT COMMUNICATIONS SQ OPS FACILITY	5,085
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD TO AND ALT AIRCRAFT MAINT SHOP	2,321
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD/ALTER AGE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,110
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER COMPOSITE SHOP	1,630
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS	6,427
**AIR FORCE			57,669
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	EGLIN AUX FIELD 3	2,210
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	15,000
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			17,210
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	CSMS	10,640
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			10,640
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	WEAPONS RELEASE SYSTEMS SHOP	3,250
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,250
NAVY RESERVE			
NARC NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	HANGAR RENOVATION	1,660
**NAVY RESERVE			1,660
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,200
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			5,200
** MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			264,649
R&D FACILITIES			
ARMY			
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	MISSILE SOFTWARE ENGINEERING ANNEX PH II	13,600
**ARMY			13,600

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT			
R&D FACILITIES					
NAVY					
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	WEAPONS SYS DEV LAB ADDN			5,130
**NAVY					5,130
AIR FORCE					
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	SANTA ROSA ISLAND TEST SITES			12,571
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ACQUISITION MGMT COMPLEX			22,000
**AIR FORCE					34,571
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION					
MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	MULTI PURPOSE MISSILE TEST FACILITIES			4,600
**BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION					4,600
NAVY RESERVE					
RESERVE CENTER GALVESTON	TEXAS	MARCORRESCEN GALVESTONTX			4,090
**NAVY RESERVE					4,090
** R&D FACILITIES					61,991
SUPPLY FACILITIES					
ARMY					
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	CONSOLIDATED FUEL FACILITY			3,950
**ARMY					3,950
NAVY					
CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES			3,240
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	ASSEMBLY FACILITY IMP.			9,430
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	MISSILE MAGAZINES			1,770
**NAVY					14,440
AIR FORCE					
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV LOGISTICS AND TRAINING FACILITY			3,965
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 FLIGHTLINE SUPPORT FACILITY			4,029
**AIR FORCE					7,994
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT JAX - ANX	FLORIDA	REPLACE FUEL TANKS MAYPORT			11,020
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	REPLACE FUEL TANKS			11,000
DFSC CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE BULK FUEL FAC			5,300
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES			1,300
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY					28,620
** SUPPLY FACILITIES					55,004
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES					
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY					
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (MARGARITA)			3,100
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (SAN MATEO)			3,200
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE	CALIFORNIA	AEROSPACE MEDICAL CLINIC ADD/ALT			6,000
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	WATER STORAGE TANK			1,350

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				DATA AS OF FEB 1998
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT		TOTAL
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE	CALIFORNIA	PATIENT MOVEMENT ITEMS OPS & DIST CENTER		1,700
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	FLORIDA	CENTRAL ENERGY PLANT		9,200
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION/LSU		25,400
MOODY AIR FORCE BASE	GEORGIA	CMF ALTERATION/DENTAL CL ADD		11,000
FORT STEWART	GEORGIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT		10,400
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE	LOUISIANA	CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		3,450
KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE	MISSISSIPPI	BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENG FAC REPL		700
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE	NEW MEXICO	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE		1,300
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	44TH MEDICAL BRIGADE WRM WAREHOUSE		6,500
GRAND FORKS AIR FORCE BASE	NORTH DAKOTA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC ADD/ALT		5,600
CARLISLE BARRACKS	PENNSYLVANIA	HEALTH CLINIC ADDITION		4,678
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	BLOOD DONOR CENTER		3,100
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	PRIMARY CARE CLINIC		11,000
CHEATHAM ANNEX	VIRGINIA	FLEET HOSP SPT OPS OPERATIONAL WAREHOUSE		9,400
CHEATHAM ANNEX	VIRGINIA	FLEET HOSP SUPPORT OPERATION ADMIN OFFICE		1,900
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE X		17,954
BANGOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	WASHINGTON	DISEASE VECTOR ECOLOGY & CONTROL CENTER		5,700
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL	WASHINGTON	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION		28,000
MCHORD AIR FORCE BASE	WASHINGTON	CLINIC/WRM WAREHOUSE REPLACEMENT		20,000
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	FLIGHT LINE DISPENSARY		5,300
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	HOSPITAL ANNEX REPLACEMENT		10,800

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY				206,732
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
ARMY				
MIAMI	FLORIDA	SOUTHCOM HEADQUARTERS & LAND ACQUISITION		26,700

**ARMY				26,700
NAVY				
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	HAWAII	ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT BUILDING		11,400
NAVAL ACTIVITIES	GUAM	WATERFRONT CONSOLIDATION ACTIVITIES		4,810

**NAVY				16,210
AIR FORCE				
FALCON AFS	COLORADO	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY		9,601

**AIR FORCE				9,601
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	CONVERT WHSE TO ADMIN SPACE		10,500

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				10,500
NAVY RESERVE				
NAVAL AIR RESERVE CENTER TWIN CITIES	MINNESOTA	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING		3,630

**NAVY RESERVE				3,630

** ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				66,641
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		28,600
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		47,500

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		41,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		47,000
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		20,500
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		21,800
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		36,531
SCHWEINFURT	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		18,000
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		13,400
CAMP CASTLE	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		18,226
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		8,500
CAMP STANLEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		5,800

**ARMY				306,857
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		11,010
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		15,840
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		12,400
MIRAMAR CA MCAS	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		29,570
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	WEAPONS BATTALLION MESS HALL		7,960
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	GREECE	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS		5,260

**NAVY				82,040
AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS DINING FACILITY		4,796
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS STUDENT DORMITORIES		12,765
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	DORMITORY		7,866
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	DORMITORY		8,897
KESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DORMITORIES		29,770
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	DORMITORY		6,378
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	DINING FACILITY		6,044
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	DORMITORY		9,100
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	DINING FACILITY		5,221
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	DORMITORY		6,800
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	DORMITORY		9,501
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY		5,958
OSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY		7,496
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORIES		15,838
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORIES		10,926

**AIR FORCE				147,356
** TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				-----
				536,253
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS PH II		29,000
FORT DETRICK	MARYLAND	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER		3,550
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER		12,000
BELGIUM	BELGIUM	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		6,300
WUERZBERG	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		4,250

**ARMY				55,100
NAVY				
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		3,730
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS		27,410
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC	HAWAII	FIRE STATION		1,970

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	FIRE STATION	1,830
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,420
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR	UNITED KINGDOM	EDUCATION CENTER	2,010
**NAVY			41,370
AIR FORCE			
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,448
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	CENTRAL SECURITY CONTROL FACILITY	2,949
**AIR FORCE			7,397
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	SCHOOL ADDITION	2,840
CAMP LEJEUNE NC	NORTH CAROLINA	BREWSTER MIDDLE SCHOOL	16,900
GUAM SCHOOLS	GUAM	GUAM ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	8,600
GUAM SCHOOLS	GUAM	GUAM HIGH SCHOOL	4,500
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	8,805
**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			41,645
** COMMUNITY FACILITIES			145,512
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ILLINOIS	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	5,300
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	RAILHEAD FACILITY	17,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000
KWAJALEIN ATOLL	KWAJALEIN	POWER PLANT - ROI NAMUR ISLAND	12,600
**ARMY			37,400
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	INFRASTRUCTURE PHY SECURITY	12,770
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	ORDNANCE RAILROAD REALIGNMENT	9,737
**NAVY			22,507
AIR FORCE			
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 REPAIR BASE ROADS	2,224
**AIR FORCE			2,224
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	SANITARY SEWER LINES	3,900
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,900
** UTILITY FACILITIES			66,031
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	SEWER OUTFALL EXTENSION	22,877
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	STEAM CONDENSATE RETURN SYSTEM	6,090
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DIV	MARYLAND	ANNEALING OVEN FACILITY	6,680
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	5,630
**NAVY			41,277

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
ENERGY CONSERVATION				
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		46,950
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				46,950
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			10,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			8,900
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			7,135
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			4,200
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,500
DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION & TREATY COMPLIANCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			900
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,000
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,595
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			999
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			546
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			3,462
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			877
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,903
** UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				49,917
PLANNING & DESIGN				
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			20,450
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			41,819
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			58,346
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			35,592
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,450
DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION & TREATY COMPLIANCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			100
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			12,561
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			15,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,200
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			8,555
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			4,548
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			8,549
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			7,368
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			1,974
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,432
** PLANNING & DESIGN				220,944
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		433,464
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				433,464
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		1,297,240
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				1,297,240
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		196,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				196,000

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
BY TYPE OF FACILITY
(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1998

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TOTALS			

ARMY			909,838
NAVY			483,421
AIR FORCE			500,106
DEFENSE AGENCIES			2,418,379
*** TOTAL ***			4,311,744

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (118)		14,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)		14,700
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (170)		19,800
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (154)		21,600
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	GENERAL REDUCTION		-1,639
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		28,629
		PLANNING		6,350
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		44,492
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		87,125
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		415
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		52,222
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		250,407
		LEASING		202,155
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		467,914
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		3
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,208,173
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPLACEMENT HOMES (162 UNITS)		30,379
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	REPLACEMENT HOMES (150 UNITS)		29,125
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	GENERAL REDUCTION		-6,323
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		211,991
		PLANNING		15,618
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		33,199
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		82,331
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		293
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		64,829
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		184,519
		LEASING		135,079
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		414,967
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		76
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				1,196,083
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (143 UNITS)		16,300
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (46 UNITS)		12,932
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (48 UNITS)		12,580
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 6 (95 UNITS)		18,499
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	REPLACE MFH (55 UNITS)		8,998
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH3 (48 UNITS)		7,609
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (46 UNITS)		9,692
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (122 UNITS)		14,500
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC		900
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE		870
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (90 UNITS)		12,212
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (37 UN)		6,400
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	REPLACE MFH (40 UNITS)		5,600
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2 (64 UN)		9,415
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	REPLACE HSG OFF & MAINT FAC		1,692
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	REPLACE MFH (14 UNITS)		2,300
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION		-7,584
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		81,778
		PLANNING		11,342
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		37,218
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		52,495
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,240

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1998	TOTAL
LOCATION	PROJECT		
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE	SERVICES ACCOUNT		36,066
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT		152,214
	LEASING		118,071
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		388,659
	MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		32
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			1,016,030
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		126
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		735
	SERVICES ACCOUNT		355
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT		450
	LEASING		12,292
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		496
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			14,574
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		2,153
	LEASING		18,847
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			21,000
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		295
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		125
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		244
	SERVICES ACCOUNT		51
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT		424
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		531
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA			1,670
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES			37,244
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		18,041
	OTHER OPERATING COSTS		28,034
	ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		63,660
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE			109,735
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		7,000
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND			7,000
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES			116,735
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING			3,574,265